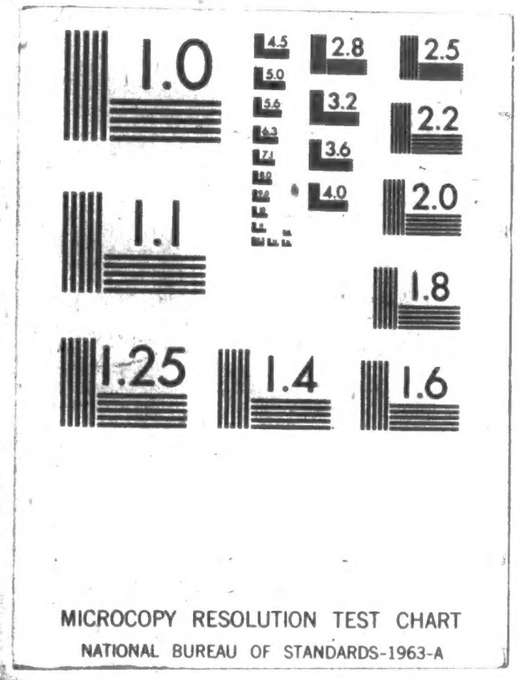
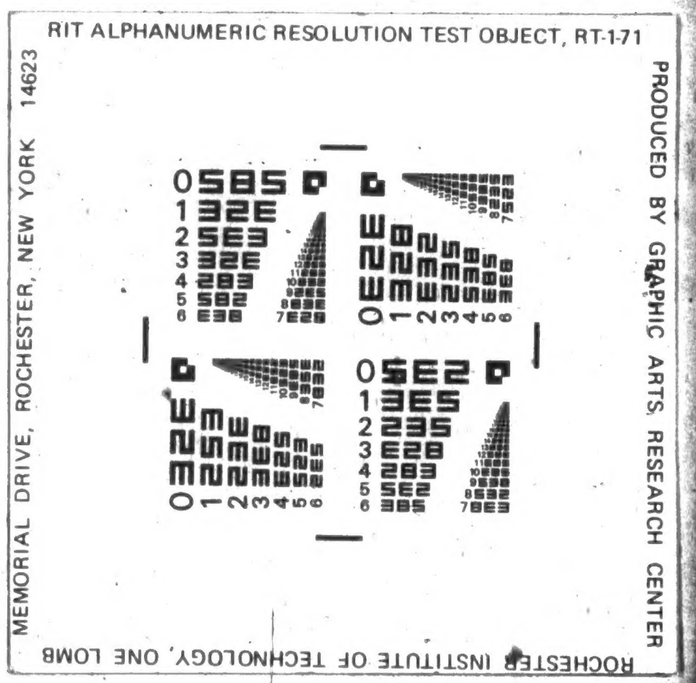

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
★ 1934 ★


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

910

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 910

Virginia

First State Regiment
Ca - Cr

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

[redacted]

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

✓ Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia And Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

235

Caleb Matthew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caylor Mathew

236

Calor. Matthews

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caylor. Mathews

237

Camp. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	74149999	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

John Camp

Capt., Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ... 40 dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 21 24/72 does £ 6 5/8 6 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sol 69 - 84

Com March 11-77

Resigned Sept 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

6 | 1 | **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Camp

Capt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties To Capt John Camp omitted in April 7 days

~~Remarks~~: Amount of Pay 9 1/3 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. D. Lyman

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lincoln

(545) Copyist.

Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Camp

Capt.; Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on picketing in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Lucas

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Camp*

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Colo George Gibson, From 16th Septr till 1st Decr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

March, 1778.

Parts paid by proven acct^{s}, _____

Remaining, _____

D^{o}, _____ 90ths _____

Remarks: _____

*This name appears on this account only under heading "company."

Number of record:

9

S. Hotmell

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt.n, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lomax

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

(548) Copyist

John Camp

Capt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlow

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Clinnan

(545) Copyist.

John Camp

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. O. Brennan

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Lucy J

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken to the 1 Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gone home to Virg.a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Crosby

Copyist

(543)

C1

John Camp

Capt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dolls £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lee Swann

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Camp

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of taken to the 12 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Geary

(543) Copyist

John Camp

Capt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. L. Cannon

(545) Copyist.

John Camp

Capt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of October 12 of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

November 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Enoch

(548) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR 1 Va State

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Camp, John Lt.
(Name.)

Va. a N.C.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C.E.Dew.

Above name not found on N.C. S. & L but is found 3 times on Va. S. S. one of whom is John Camp Capt., 1 Va. State Regt., in whose case please see

A.G. 1565852

R.T.P. 430961

10 VA

8-25-15

Johnson
per E.K.

The third one is Pvt., Virginia.

E.K.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

August 25,1926.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs Mary L. McKnight,
37 Carswell St.,
Waycross, Ga.

The name John Camp has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one John Camp served in said war as a second lieutenant in the 3d Virginia Regiment. He is shown to have been commissioned February 12, 1776, and to have received on May 26, 1783, a certificate for the balance of his full pay for services in that organization.

The records also show that one John Camp served in said war as a captain in the 1st Virginia State Regiment. His name first appears on the roll of that regiment for Oct., 1777, without special remark relative to him, and his name is borne on subsequent rolls to May,1778, without remark.

Nothing further relative to these officers has been found of record.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public

3

library, shows as follows: Cowan, John (Va.), second lieutenant, 2d Virginia, 12 Feb., 1776; to ——; captain, 1st Virginia State Militia, January, 1777, to June, 1778.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the State Auditor of North Carolina, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. L. McCain
per B.

The Adjutant General.

238

Campbell, Hugh

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3584655	26	
2	6599	27	
3	37415011	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Hugh Campbell

Pri. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 inclusive to Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... 3 40/92 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Hugh Campbell

Pvt, { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Drs.

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 3 5/16 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties Decd 14 Octr.

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

Morgan

(545) Captain.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Hugh Campbell

Pvt, Crump's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Colo George Gibson, From 16th Septr till 1st Decr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acctS,

Remaining, £1 0 19. 4

Ds, 6 90ths 3 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

2 3

Campbell, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35891928	26	3589368 9
2	9193	27	9357 9
3	9248	28	90 3560
4	9303	29	89 38 1
5	9354	30	90 354 1
6	9443	31	89 3863
7	9399	32	90 36211
8	9484	33	893913
9	9520	34	90 36 5 1
10	9557	35	893962
11	9594	36	90 361
12	3351	37	89 40 1 4
13	9630	38	90 3704
14	3404	39	8940 62
15	9667	40	90 3733
16	3449	41	894 14
17	9649	42	90 3763
18	3494	43	894 164
19	9727	44	3740 73 67
20	3538	45	1366 5
21	9758	46	3701
22	3584	47	2728
23	9789	48	45 28
24	3637	49	45 59
25	9825	50	45 89

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also** 1740 D Hunter Co

(Dec 1934) 1745-U

WAR DEPARTMENT

(Nov 1926)

A List of Officers of the Virginia Continental and State Lines and State Navy, whose names appear on the Army Register and who have not received Land for Revolutionary Services at all or not in the character in which they there appear. They who are entitled to Land are distinguished from those whose claim to Bounty Land are not satisfactorily proved by Documents on file in the Public Offices of the State of Virginia

page 5

Name	Rank	State Line	Remarks
William Campbell	Major		He received 4,000 acres of land as Captain. He served the whole war, from the latter part of 1775 to the close of it. He is entitled to an additional allowance

Dec

Page 17
Rank
Cant

Campbell William
Line
Continental ✝ received 4 000
acres of land for a service of
three years His heirs are entitled
to the additional bounty for a
service from the latter part
of 1776, to the close of the war

The above is made the head
ing of Officers Reported in
the foregoing list entitled
to bounty land

6 | 1st | Va. State Regt

Campbell

Lt., 1st State Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17 ,

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, King & Queen

Expiration of leave of absence, } Unlimited

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co., 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 1/ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 2 1, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of from Sept. 14 to Oct. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2 9/7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 8

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

16 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5461)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Campbell

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

No. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Craig

(545) Captain

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1st, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service Twenty

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Captain

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Decr 1778

Date, ... , 17

Months, ...

Sum Paid P. Month, ... Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, ... Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ... Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ... Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 36 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 36 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Campbell

Attest, ...

Remarks: Torn

Page 2 1/2 Wilkins B. F.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt, 4 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough Virginia

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell.

1 Lt, 4 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

(544) Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt., 5th Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yuck Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt 4 Co | 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

E Stevens

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Campbell

1 Lt 5 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

E. Hume

Copyist.

(544)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt 5 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Head Quarters Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1st, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3/0

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Commd.

William Campbell

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

William Campbell

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Comm'd.

6. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Buck

Captain

(345)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 36 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1st, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt, on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, Jorn , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	217	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	217	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Campbell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 22½ B Wilkins

545½) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Mch Apl and May, 1779.

Date, Aug 9, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Partrick x Mc Claskey

Attest, Wm. Campbell Capt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

B. F. Wilkins

Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 95

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 94 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Different pay between 1 & 2 Lt. for 90 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell.

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

9 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jany 16, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

E. Bonny

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell.

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Randolph Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Jany 16, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick Present.

(544) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb ,1779

Date, May 1 ,1779

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	73	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	73	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Campbell

Attest,

Remarks: * Torn

Page 10 1/2 Wilkins B[d]

(545i) Copyist.

16 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

10th Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 16, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

E Smith

(544) Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

10 Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... January 16, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

E. Dunn

(544) Copyist

Lt | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1st Lt. Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1st Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Jan. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia.

E Hunt

(544) Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

1st (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 16, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E B Dunn

(544) Copyist

N | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 71

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount ..... 36 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell.

Capt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

9th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Jan. 16, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Bowyer

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.
10 a (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... Jany 16, 1779.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Bruce

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Clarkson

Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia Decem 17, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 16, 17 79

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Burnes

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Sept Oct and Nov, 1779

Date, Jan, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 720 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 720 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Campbell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Daniel Wilkins

54[ni]) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Willm Campbell

Capt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 month 200 dollars

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 240

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay —— 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 2 mo. 104 60 dollars

Amount 144 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 16, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Bowers

(544) Copyist.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779

Date, Nov 5, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	264	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	264	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Campbell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

B. F. Willis

5451) Copyist.

6

Wm Cambel

Capt. 1st Burg.a State Regt

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Claudius

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan Feb Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 30, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 1200 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 1200 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Campbell

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 49½ B. F. Nelkins

5451) Copyist.

C | Hals | Va.

William Campbell
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn January 25, 1783.

Sum £404. 5. 1. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 4

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C. | 1 Hale | Va.

William Campbell
Craigen

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Campbell

Day when drawn May 20, 178 4.

Sum £ 32.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 4

(547) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Capt Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first Virg^{a} State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} Geo Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remark: The Above Mention'd Non Commission'd Off^{rs} & Soldiers were Inlisted for three years each, Commencing 1st March 1777—Thos Hamilton Capt.

Remarks: Sick absent

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist

Cannon, Michael

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, Michael

241

Conner. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner. John

+ 242

Cannon Michael

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902724	26	
2	2790	27	
3	2848	28	
4	2906	29	
5	2964	30	
6	3017	31	
7	3066	32	
8	3109	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Michl. Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 7/9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Capt.

Michl Cannon

Jul , { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dls

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hannister

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michael Cannon

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Tallmadge

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl Cammon

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl Cannon

Sut, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Michl Cannon

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

M Cannon

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl Cannon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(5451) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Michl Cannon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

243

Capel, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapell, John

Carr. John 244

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr. John.

245

Carnal, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnell, John

Barnes, Joshua

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnes, Joshua

Next Number. 246-a

246

Carnell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902711	26	
2	2770	27	
3	2829	28	
4	2888	29	
5	2947	30	
6	3001	31	
7	3095	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cearnell

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 —

Commencement of pay ____, 17 —

To what time paid ____, 17 —

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carnell

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John† Cearnell

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cearnell

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carnall

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(543) Pattinson

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Farrell

Serj., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 6/12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carnal

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7/

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo. (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Bethlehem

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

246-a

Barnes, Daniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37413892	26	
2	3935	27	
3	3916247	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Carnes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779 Jan Feb March & Apl, 1780

Date, Sept 21, 1780

Months, 1 29/30

Sum Paid P. Month, Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 32 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 32 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Carnes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 47 B. B. Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Daniel Carns

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Date, Aug 21, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Daniel Carns

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 55 B. F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | Vale Hyd

Daniel Carnes

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr. Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783

Sum £. 139. 5. 18. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 25

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

246-a

Carns, Daniel

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnes, Daniel

246-C

Carns, Joshua

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3754138558	26	
2	3912	27	
3	39 16 24 64	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joshua Carns

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 29

Sum Paid P. Month,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	34	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	34	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joshua X Carnes

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 46½ B. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joshua Carns

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of May June & July, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 52 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joshua x Carns

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54½ B F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

6 | 1 | 1st State Regt

Joshua Carne

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ormsby

Time May 6, 1783.

Sum £. 39 S. 19. D 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 225

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number.

247 246-C

Carpenter George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899172	26	
2	9226	27	
3	9281	28	
4	37415008	29	
5	3716354 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Carpenter

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co., 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) (over)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 14th to Oct. 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 4/7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Va

C | | State Regt.

George Carpenter

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Barbour

Time April 24 1784.

Sum £20 5 7 D2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Carpenter
Pvt, Hamilton's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Colo George Gibson, From 16th Septr till 1st Decr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
March, 1778.
Dead

Parts paid by proven acct,

Remaining, £4. 0. 0.

Dr, 13 90ths 30

Remarks:

Number of record:
9

S. Cottrell
Copyist.

(545i)

A | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Carpenter

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Carr, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892196	26	35898213
2	7346	27	8232
3	7387	28	8261
4	7436	29	8290
5	7487	30	8323
6	7529	31	8348
7	7571	32	8383
8	7612	33	8413
9	7648	34	8447
10	7686	35	8483
11	7730	36	8521
12	9119	37	8557
13	7767	38	8594
14	7799	39	8630
15	7819	40	8667
16	7848	41	8703
17	7890	42	8746
18	7916	43	8780
19	7946	44	8819
20	7984	45	8854
21	8007	46	8890
22	8043	47	8926
23	8069	48	8962
24	8098	49	8998
25	8156	50	9035

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Carr

Private, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept to Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: present

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for Sep. 14 to 30 incl., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Store

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gritten den

(545) Copyist.

John Carr

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Dec 1., 1777

Roll dated Dec 31., 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stone

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1

Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carr.

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Ewell

Pvt. | Capt Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 ft.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guttenden

(545) Copyist.

C 1 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Carr

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 7.

Roll dated Decr 31st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(543)

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C 1 Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Private, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stone

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quittenden

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Kerr

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Capt Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service 1 March, 1780.

Remarks: Sick & Springs

Number of record

8

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carr,

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Kirkwan Oct 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Spring

Lowe

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittendent

(545) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr,

Corp'l, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Springs

Stokes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick, Absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in May, June July & Aug. Sick. Absent

Gutlenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of * on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec[r], 17 71.

Date, *, 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, * Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 33 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, * Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 33 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, John Carr

Attest,

Remarks: * Torn

Page 112 Wilkins D.F

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr.

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yallow Spgs

Stokes

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guttenden

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks At Yellow Spring Camp

Lowes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pat on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt ..... { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greenleaf

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Holes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

K | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† John Kerr.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Springs

Clerk

Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem^r, 1778

Roll dated Camp Gloucester Co. January 15th, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stores

(548) Copyist

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, Dec 2, 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 27 B. F. Wilkins

(545f) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 35 T W Ewell

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carp

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779

Roll dated Smiths Clove

6 Septem^r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corps.

Stiles

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

, { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Hammsborough

October, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Horse

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Mary Shaw

November the 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Light Corps.

Miles

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gattenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Cpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec 17th, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stiles

(543) Copyrt.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Carr

, { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

February 3rd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Command.

Steles

Copyist.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cyrl Clendenen

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1779.

Roll dated Cuddle Brook March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jones

(548). Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[a] & Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13 Dollars,	13	90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13 Dollars,	30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Carr [illegible]

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 9 Wilkins B. F

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Care

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Bath April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stiles

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Stokes

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. - { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Smith Clore, June 12th, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Stokes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Loare

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittendeu

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carp

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove July 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

....., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammet Poe

Aug't 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Infantry.

Pike

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Ag 16, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Carr

Attest, ____

Remarks: ____

Page 45 B. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 17 79.

Date, Dec 2, 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 16½ Wilkins (B. F.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va. State Regt.

John Carr
1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. E. Hines

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May June and July, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53 B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt.

John Carr

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Graves

Time June 21, 1784

Sum £ 57. S. 19 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 38

J. W. Nelkinson

Copyist.

Carr William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-90161 6	26	35-906608
2	1647	27	6642
3	1705	28	6675
4	1763	29	6695
5	1821	30	6726
6	1879	31	6757
7	1936	32	6787
8	2005	33	6818
9	2057	34	6849
10	2085	35	6880
11	2145	36	6910
12	2189	37	6941
13	2228	38	6973
14	2291	39	7010
15	2313	40	37407669
16	2345	41	15092
17	2374	42	2663
18	2416	43	2693
19	2465	44	3254
20	2493	45	3289
21	6442	46	3309
22	6477	47	3338
23	6508	48	3373
24	6542	49	3426
25	6575	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm. Carr

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Willm Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Capt.

(545)

William Carr.

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's. Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Chrman

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick @ Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T Tolman

Copyist

(548)

Va	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T Lipscomb

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Original

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(5451)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omited in March & Apl Rolls.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Corporal.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copyrt.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omited in Aug't on Acct of being sick absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of men in Capt Thos Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^{a}. – S. Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date of inlism^{t}, 1 March, 1777.

3 years, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, William Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Wilkins B.F

545i)

Copyist.

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted in Feby

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Tolman

(543) Copyist

Co	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Yellow Spring Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. C. Crane

(548) Copyist

William Carr

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Colman

(543) Copyist

William Carr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omited Octr and Novem^r being sick absent.

X Endorsement shows Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Lt Johnson

(545) Copyist.

Co.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Cair

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. E. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 D/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 24 B. F. Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779

Date, Nov 9, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 14 Wilkins B.F

5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779

Date, Nov 20, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	1 Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24 Dollars,	60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 31 B[r] Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 11 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

A

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. F. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

E. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

March April and May, 1779.

Date, Aug 9, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	0	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Carr

Attest, W Broaddus

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 21 Wilkins BF

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 17, 17

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 48½ B. Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

Wm Carr

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Romanapeau Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Evans

Wm Carr

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cloave Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. L. Pearson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Sept Oct[r] and Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

P. D. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

Wm Loare

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Lehman
Copyist.

Wm Carr

Pvt. { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. S. Cunnam
Copyist.

William Carr

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsays Camp, 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Lowman

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Lincoln
Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Coare

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp S. Inds 6 Coave June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Bl...

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Lyman

Copyist.

Co	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brooke March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Sherman

(543) *Copyist.*

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carr

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 179

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 179

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Lennon

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va. State Regt

Wm Carr

1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 1 50 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Carr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Date, Aug 17, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William x Carr

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54 B F Wilkins Copyist.

(545i)

Carrel. Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll. Joseph

Carrell Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrol Thomas

Carroll Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll Thomas

+ 253

Carroll Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894203	26	374130133
2	4257	27	2925
3	4310	28	29 16 2 6993
4	4363	29	
5	4413	30	
6	5180	31	
7	4460	32	
8	4502	33	
9	4543	34	
10	4572	35	
11	4601	36	
12	4635	37	
13	4838	38	
14	4924	39	
15	4954	40	
16	4985	41	
17	5018	42	
18	5050	43	
19	5081	44	
20	5112	45	
21	5144	46	
22	374128826	47	
23	2895	48	
24	2935	49	
25	2989	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

....., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll.

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Guloget

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll.

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrol.

Private. Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlarged

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carroll.

Pt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carroll

Sergt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll.

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the Troops of the State of Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gullagel

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos Carroll.

Privt, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col[l]. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 10 1778

Time of Enlistment, March 1777

Time to Serve, to March 1780

Duty they or on &c, in Philad[a] on Duty

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

Sgt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Phila

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

(543)

Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia, State Regiment.

Joseph Carrel

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11. Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 73 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omited from Y^e 1st June 78. Until apr^l 1779.

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrell

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlarged

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrell

Private. Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrell

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carrell

Private. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 69 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulogel

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carrell.

Pvt, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrol

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, Oct 6, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph X Carroll

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

Page 28 B. F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Joseph Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, †, 17 .

Months, 12

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 80 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 80 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph † Carroll

Attest,

Remarks: † Corn

Page 17½ Wilkins B G

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph. Carrell.

Brot, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 6o Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6o Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillaspy

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov., 1779.

Date, May 8, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph X Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 36 B[r] Wilkins

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos Carrell

Sgt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Philada

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 1 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrol

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb March & Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 17, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, ____ Dollars, ____ 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph x Carrol

Attest, ____

Remarks: ____

Page 46 W B Meekins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Carrol

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date, Sept 17, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Joseph x Carrol

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53½ T. F. Wilkins

(5456) Copyist.

Va.

6 | 1 | 1st Regt.

Jo^s Carroll
Lieut. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Moses Hunter

Time Jan 28, 1785.

Sum £9 8 S. 13 D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

J. W. Walkman

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Carroll.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 15, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545i) Copyist.

Carroll, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787420	26	35849035
2	4254	27	5067
3	4308	28	5098
4	4361	29	5130
5	4411	30	37407637
6	5177	31	12825
7	4458	32	2464
8	4500	33	2848
9	4542	34	2880
10	4576	35	2912
11	4605	36	2944
12	4629	37	2977
13	4657	38	3014
14	4679	39	
15	4707	40	
16	4735	41	
17	4763	42	
18	4793	43	
19	4827	44	
20	4850	45	
21	4879	46	
22	4909	47	
23	4946	48	
24	4971	49	
25	5003	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

....., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private, } Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carrol

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Carroll

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3. Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Carroll.

Pvt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the Troops of the State of Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Gallagher

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll.

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carroll.

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carroll.

Privt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount: 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Privt { Capt. Windsor, Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitd in July

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

16	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carroll

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll,

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o}. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philip Plaine, Sept 10, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, March, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 March, 1780.

Duty they or on &c, Camp

Remarks:

Stotsell

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll.

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gillaged

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

William B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrell

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carrell

Pvt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Sgt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mch, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

Thomas

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Pvt { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullagher

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Jan^ary and Feb^y, 1779.

Date, torn, 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^ths

Due Dead, Dol., 90^ths

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^ths

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^ths

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^ths

Sum rec^d for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90^ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 9 1/2 Wilkins D.F

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Carrel.

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrell.

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gillaget

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March & 1st of May, 1779.

Date, Daily 19, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas[t] Carroll

Attest, W. Brown

Remarks:

Page 17 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrell

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Carrell

Private | Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carroll.

Privt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, from 8, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 27½ B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carrell

Privt, { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carrell

Privt. { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. + Carrill

Pvt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Philada

Dec 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carroll

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept. Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 8, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 35½ T. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrol

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 17, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

~~H Tho[s]~~ Tho[s] Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 45½ T. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va Line Regt.

Thos Carrol

1st Virga State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Carrol

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll.

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, Aug[t] 17, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho[s] Carroll

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53½ P. F. Watkins

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Carroll

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feby 15, 17 .

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(5451) Copyist.

255

Carter Charles

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540256	26	
2	0316	27	
3	0370	28	
4	0425	29	
5	0469	30	
6	1566	31	
7	0516	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 01.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

Charles Carter

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 43 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars = 7 1 1 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ----------, 17

Commencement of pay ----------, 17

To what time paid ----------, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leroy

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffler's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Lucas Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Charles Carter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Carter John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902722	26	35903734
2	2722	27	3766
3	2831	28	374125716
4	2889	29	4497
5	2946	30	4533
6	3000	31	4564
7	3051	32	4592
8	3094	33	4620
9	3144	34	4459
10	3191	35	29 [illegible]
11	3233	36	
12	3277	37	
13	3318	38	
14	3357	39	
15	3395	40	
16	3430	41	
17	3463	42	
18	3499	43	
19	3535	44	
20	3565	45	
21	3596	46	
22	3626	47	
23	3656	48	
24	3684	49	
25	3712	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carter

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 14 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thos Meriwether

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

H. Hamilton

(545) Captain

Co.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Ens. } Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 7/3 Old Camps

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

John Carter

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

E | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,		Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, torn

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 5 Wilkins D. T.

(5451) Copyist.

John Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(Maurice)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Capt.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Serg., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamtrick

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Carter

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 40 ½ Benj[a] Winston

5451) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

John Carter

Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 mo. 4 60 dollars

Amount 14 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Carter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 5, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 10 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 34 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 10 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 34 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jno Carter

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 32½

(B. M. Watkins)

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carter

Sgt, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb, 1779

Date, May 1, 1779

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 10 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 10 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John (tom)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 13 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Carter

Sgt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Jno Carter

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Jno Carter

Sgt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Carter *

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War.,

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	10	Dollars,	90^ths
Whole am^t of what is Paid,	30	Dollars,	90^ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90^ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90^ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90^ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90^ths
Sum rec^d for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	10	Dollars,	90^ths
Whole am^t of what is Received,	30	Dollars,	90^ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jn° Carter

Attest,

Remarks: * torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan Feb Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Carter

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 49½ P. P. Mackie

Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt.

John Carter

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trumbull

Time June 9 8, 1783

Sum £71. 5. 8. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 30

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt John Shield's Company,* in the First Virginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^{o} George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of Enlism^{t}, March, 1777.

Time to Serve, to March, 1780.

Duty they or on, Camp

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

S. Cottrell

(555) Copyist.

Cash Archbald

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cash Archdell

Cash, 258 Archdell

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901586	26	
2	1645	27	
3	1703	28	
4	1761	29	
5	1819	30	
6	1877	31	
7	1934	32	
8	1992	33	
9	37414973	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Archd Cash

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Taken Sept 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. O'Brien

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Arch Cash

Pvt., Lee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Colo George Gibson, From 16th Septr till 1st Decr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated March, 1778.

Deserto

Parts paid by proven acct, £7 —

Remaining, £3 3 —

D°, 10 90ths 45 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5451)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Archdell Nash
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pollard

Day when June 27, 1783.

Sum £ 52 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Archdale † East

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Moriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

No.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Archdell Cash.

Pvt. ; { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copyright

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Archdall Cash

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Coleman

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Archdell Cash

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Archibald Cash

Pvt. { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Archdell Cash

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Archibald Cash

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. Snead

(543) Copyist

Capt. Archdell

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capt. Archdell

Cayler Matthew 260

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caylor, Mathew

† 261

Baylor Mathew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902725	26	35903762
2	2786	27	3785
3	2844	28	37407611
4	2902	29	12538
5	2960	30	4526
6	3013	31	4550
7	3062	32	4581
8	3105	33	4615
9	3171	34	4643
10	3197	35	3658
11	3239	36	4484
12	3281	37	39163505
13	3322	38	
14	3380	39	
15	3415	40	
16	3449	41	
17	3484	42	
18	3521	43	
19	3552	44	
20	3582	45	
21	3614	46	
22	3643	47	
23	3680	48	
24	3708	49	
25	3735	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Cole

1st, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Meriwether

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Calvert †

Sol. , { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthias Caler

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Patterson

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Cater

Sut., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dlrs

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Samuel Lowry

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Coalor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 72/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mathew Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec, 1778

Date, ... , 17

Months, ...

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew Taylor

Attest, ...

Remarks: + Sorn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Milkins D.F

5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Taylor

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of (illegible), 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Carr

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Caler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Baker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Calvert, pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Kabart +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Taylor

Sgt, { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mathew Caylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew + Caylor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

†

Mathew Gayler

Sgt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Caylor

1st , { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Sol., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan[y] and Feb[y], 1779

Date, torn, 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Matthew Taylor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 13½ Walkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyrict.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Sol., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st. Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

Mathew Caylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 16, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew X Caylor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

P. E. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 mo. 4 60 dollars

Amount 11 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton.

(545) Copyist.

Mathew Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Gibson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan Feb. Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew X Caylor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 50 Ben Wilkinson

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, May 5, 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew X Caylor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

C | 1 | Va. State Regt.

Mathew Taylor

1st Virga Staff

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Genl Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. C. E. Ullmes

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mathew Caylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June and July, 1780.

Date, Sept 19, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Mathew X Caylor

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53 B. F. Mekins

(545i) Copyist.

K | 1 | Va. Hist. Soc.

Matthew Taylor
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn David Thompson

Time Sept 6, 1783.

Sum £ 58. S. 13 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Matthew Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Shield's Company* in the First Virginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^{o} George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of Enlism^{t}, March, 1777.

Time to Serve, to March, 1780.

Duty they or on, Camp Artificer

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

S. Harrell

Copyist.

262

Carnell. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnell. John

Chamberlain Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849158	26	
2	9212	27	
3	9267	28	
4	9321	29	
5	9370	30	
6	9458	31	
7	9415	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Chamberlain

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 4/7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph L. Chamberlain

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co., 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist

Joseph Chamberlain

Cpl., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

No.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Chamberlain

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

c 6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Chamberlain

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month ---

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

---

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph L Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jos. Chamberlain

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

263-a

Chapbell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapell, John

Chaplell David

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplell David

+ 265

Chapell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3589 7304	26	3589 815
2	7354	27	8161
3	7414	28	8209
4	7443	29	8237
5	7494	30	8266
6	7536	31	8295
7	7578	32	8327
8	7619	33	8354
9	7659	34	8387
10	7696	35	8417
11	7732	36	8444
12	7768	37	8477
13	7767	38	8514
14	7800	39	8552
15	7821	40	8588
16	7863	41	8624
17	7898	42	8660
18	7921	43	8696
19	7951	44	8734
20	7978	45	8770
21	8012	46	8807
22	8038	47	8843
23	8074	48	8879
24	8102	49	8913
25	8128	50	8945

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Oct 17, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Clerk

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Yellow Spring Hospl

A Hall

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell.

....., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Dec 1., 1777.

Roll dated .....

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jones

(543) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 17 77.

Roll dated January 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clapple

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks:

Grittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of for Sept. 14 to 30 incl., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 1/4 0 - 12 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John + Chaple

Pvt. Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Free

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 14, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yaltow Springs

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Stiles

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joppings

Yates

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dym.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Chapple.

Capt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Chappel.

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson

Georgia, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 1 Mar., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Capel.

, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 31st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lee

(548) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Capel

Private, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17—.

Appointed ....., 17—.

Commissioned ....., 17—.

Enlisted ....., 17—.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem^r, 17 78.

Roll dated Chuckatuck

....., 17 Jany 15th.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dys.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stokes

.....

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappel

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple

Pvt, Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyright

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co, in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappel

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

—

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gattenden

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chaple

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John C Lapsley

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Guttenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappel

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappel

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, ... , 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Chapbell

Attest, ...

Remarks: * Torn

Page 1/2 Wilkins B. F.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Capt Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service, 1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chaple

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Attended

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept. Oct[r] & Nov[r], 1779.

Date, Jy 21, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John x Chapbell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34½ B. Williams

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappel

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, 6 Sy, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 0 0 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 0 0 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 0 0 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 0 0 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Chapbell

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 26½ D. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 6 Month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Jany and Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Chapbell

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

Page 9 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | : | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

*John Chappell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, (torn), 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

*Roll torn "John" supplied from a previous roll.

Page 16½ Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll –

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

Pvt, Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

No. 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple

Pvt, Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Light Corps

Pole

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel,

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Novemberda 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Coke.

Store

(543) Copyrt.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel.

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jones

(548) Copyist

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell,

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapel

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1st 17 .....

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Corps.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist

1 **Virginia State Regiment.**

John Chapel

, { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Mill Creek, February 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Guard

John Cole

Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ethan Chafile

....., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Roll dated Rahway Camp

Aug 3, 17 .....

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corps.

Stover

(543) Copyist

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chappell

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779

Roll dated Camp Yaugh Creek Oct. 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Sym.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Light Corps.

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapell

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st. Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Smith Clove

June 12th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Sym.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

(548) Copyist

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Capel

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Cuddelbord

Apl'e 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Miles

(643) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapbell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl , 1780

Date, Aug 26 , 1780

Months, 4

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 66 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, } 66 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Thos Ewell
for John Chapbell. No 1

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44½ B B Wilkins

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Va. State Reg.

John Chapelle
Sds. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £31.1.S.14.D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 28

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Chapple

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545i) Copyist.

Chapple, John

1766

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapell, John

267

Chapell, David

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896545	26	
2	6601	27	
3	6626	28	
4	6683	29	
5	6727	30	
6	6776	31	
7		32	
8	2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2

6 | | Va.

David Chapple
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received The father of the deced

Day when May 1, 1786.

Sum £16-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393

R W Lumm

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

David † Chapple

Cri { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st Encampment to Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Morgan

(545) Captain.

10	1	Virginia State Regiment.

David Chappell

Pri, { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Chappell

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

David + Chapell

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Morgan

Capt. Virginia.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

David Chapell

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Colonel.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

David Chapell

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Muster.

-268-

Chappell, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappell, John

Chapple, David

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappell, David

Chapple. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapell. John

271

Cheagle George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25897412	26	
2	7464	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Seagle

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

Novr 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cheagle

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 6/12 Dollars 1£-35-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted the 16th. Oct.

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

272

Chew, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chew, Robert B.

273

Chew. Robert S.

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25794171	26	
2	4225	27	
3	4278	28	
4	4331	29	
5	4383	30	
6	5151	31	
7	4434	32	
8	4479	33	
9	4512	34	
10	4547	35	
11	4578	36	
12	37414852	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Robert Shew

1 Lieutenant { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars .

Time of service 16 days .

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 29/72 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert. Chew

Lieutenant { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gullager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert B Chew

Lieut., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B Chew

1 Lieut. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B Chew

1 Lieut, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B Chew

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 15, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert B Clew.

1st Lieut { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert B. Chew

Lieut. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the Troops of the State of Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B. Chew

1 Lieut, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B Chew.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt B. Chew

Lieut., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough. Virginia

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 Mar | Va.

Robert B Chew
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr H. Banks

Day when drawn March 26, 178 4.

Sum £86. 5. 9. D. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 4

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

* B. Shew

Appears with the rank of Qr Master on a

Return

of the field & Staff Officers of the 1st Virginia (*return torn*) Regiment Commanded by Colo George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Present

Acting for Thos Slaughter on furlough

Return torn

Number of record: 4

S. Bottell

(548d) Copyist

274

Chisanal Peter

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chisnall Peter

275

Chisnald Peter

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chisnall Peter

† 276

Chisnall Peter

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3590252	26	3590528
2	0311	27	37407579
3	0375	28	14911
4	0420	29	3976
5	0464	30	4025
6	0523	31	4077
7	0560	32	4127
8	0597	33	4196
9	0674	34	4243
10	0711	35	39163509
11	0771	36	
12	0822	37	
13	0874	38	
14	0917	39	
15	0964	40	
16	1016	41	
17	1068	42	
18	1119	43	
19	1167	44	
20	1217	45	
21	1269	46	
22	1317	47	
23	1362	48	
24	1433	49	
25	1482	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Edmund

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/92 dollars = £1.1.4 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enos

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter † Mussell

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cecil

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chiswell

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... November ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Russell

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Lucas
Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chusnud

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Creed

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chismud

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time 0, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnul

Pu., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 673 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnul

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnell

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch. Apl & May, 1778 *.

Date, Sept 24, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Peter × Chisnal

Attest, (Tom)

Remarks: * Payments to F. & S. on reverse side of this roll covers Mch. Apr. & May 1779

Page 15 Wilkins B. F

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnell

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnel

Pt. — Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corp

(545)

Copyrist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Clausel

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

Creel

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Pvt. — { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month C. 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount C. 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisenall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The men in Capt William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V S–Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Slothill

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Crisnal

Pri., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Cusnall

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excely

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, March 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, × Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, × Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, × Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, ×

Attest,

Remarks:

× Torn

Page 1 Wilkins B. F.

(5451) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnall

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson:

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cancels

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter † Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Enroll

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company, ---

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of

Jan[y] & Feb, 17 79.

Date, ____, 17 .

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, ____ Dollars, ____ 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Peter Chisnal

Attest, ____

Remarks: + Torn

Page 2a Wilkins B. F.

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnall

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Mussall

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gausly
Agent

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Excely

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chesnut

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lincoln

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chesnut

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chesly

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter † Chrisnal

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chrisnell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779

Date, Jan 15, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Peter + Chrisnall

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

Page 25½ B. F. Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnall

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leroy

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chrisman

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Months 16 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lacey

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept Oct [a]s Nov, 1779

Date, Dec 21, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Peter X Chisnal

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Peter Chisnall

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44 T B Wilkins

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va. State Right

Peter C Tirsnell

1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 100 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | 1 | To State Regt

Peter Shunnell

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Octr 20, 1783.

Sum £36. S.14. D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 26

J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

Chisnell. Peter 27

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chisnall. Peter

Chisnul 2nd Peter

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chisnall Peter

Churchfield. Ralph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield. Ralph

280

Church Scarlett

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905279	26	
2	5329	27	
3	5370	28	
4	5423	29	
5	5474	30	
6	5526	31	
7	5581	32	
8	5630	33	
9	5680	34	
10	5729	35	
11	5777	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlett Church
Pvt. , { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 40/72 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. F. Johnson

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. G. Johnson

(648) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls - 2 L Virg. Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dick Burlingn.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church Pat, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543)

C. Johnson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month - 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlet Church

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlett Church

Capt., { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Lt. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Scarlett Church

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceas'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548)

C A Johnson
Copyist.

2-80-a

Clack, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Thomas

+ Clark 281 John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894220	26	
2	4273	27	
3	4326	28	
4	4378	29	
5	4428	30	
6	5187	31	
7	4473	32	
8	4510	33	
9	4536	34	
10	4568	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

....., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 40/72 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulaget

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Guloget

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. ,1777

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Feby 15, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallager

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clerk

Pvt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the Troops of the State of Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallagher

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gullager

(545) Copyist.

Clark. John 282

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke. John

Clark. Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke. Robert

Clark Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35905262	26	35906179
2	5312	27	6204
3	5365	28	6225
4	5418	29	6252
5	5469	30	6273
6	5521	31	6300
7	5576	32	6323
8	5625	33	6350
9	5675	34	6375
10	5724	35	6402
11	5773	36	6430
12	5824	37	6464
13	5817	38	6496
14	5853	39	6530
15	5882	40	6563
16	5915	41	6597
17	5946	42	6629
18	5972	43	6663
19	6002	44	6699
20	6041	45	6730
21	6065	46	6761
22	6094	47	6800
23	6106	48	6822
24	6140	49	6853
25	6166	50	6884

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 4/72 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

O G Johnson

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls = 2 £ Virga Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

....., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 2, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) *Copyist.*

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

....., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos † Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Black

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec[r], 1778

Date, [illegible], 17

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Black

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 67 Wilkins B. F

5451) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos † Clerk

Pvt., { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

E B Johnson

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month as ordered by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(545r) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) *Copyist.*

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Clark

Pvt, { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co., 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot, commanded by George Gibson, Esq.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thom's Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Brunswick Landing

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thᵃ Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Valy Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(543) J. O'Neal Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Thomas Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on G'd .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clarke

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Omitted on June & July rs account of being sick, absent

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

I. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548) Tolman
Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. B. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

The Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co, in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ths Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(548) T Clarman Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Clarke

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780,

Date, Sept 5, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ths[s] x Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

B. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. F. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Tolman

(548) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Philadelphia Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Duncan

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas X Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Page 38½ T. B. R. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Jo. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Lennan

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Clause Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

J. C. Hudson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 11 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. H. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 11 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 7, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos X Clarke

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ths Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 179 .

Roll dated Camp Ramonapeaux Oct 1, 179 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Lannan

Copyist.

(548)

The Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Lucas

(543) Copyist.

C | I | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C 1 **Virginia State Regiment.**

Thomas Clarke

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrooke March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

I. Johnson

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Appears with the rank of Fut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] to Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

A. Clarke

(545i) Copyist

Thos Clark

Pvt, { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T Coleman

(548) *Copyist.*

Thos Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

E. J. Johnson

(545) *Copyist.*

Thom° Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mudd's Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Ino Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Clarke

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cleave June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. Coleman

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos. Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

Th's Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Cleave July 1, 1779

Appointed ----------, 17

Commissioned ----------, 17

Enlisted ----------

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: Light Corps

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thº Clark

Pvt., { Captain Charles Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corps

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Charles Ewell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch apl & May, 1779.

Date,	for	, 17	
Months,	3		
Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thomas + Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

Wilkins B. F.

5456) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Date, Sept 5, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos X Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54 B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | Halifax

Thomas Clarke

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Auditors

Time Nov. 5, 1783.

Sum £ 102. S. 3 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

J. W. Mallmason

Copyist.

(547)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Clerk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captn Chas Ewell's Company* 1st V. S. Regt Commanded by Colo George Gibson now in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1778.

Time of Inlistm't, March 1, 1777.

Years, 3 years

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s, and Captain Charles Ewell's Company.

(555) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va. State Regt.

Thos Clark
1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. E. Willis

Copyist.

Clarke, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pinnak | Pinnak

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	35895283	26	35896276
2	5220	27	6303
3	5342	28	6327
4	5403	29	6342
5	5465	30	6369
6	5524	31	6393
7	5587	32	6417
8	5648	33	6443
9	5694	34	6468
10	5751	35	374125077
11	5808	36	4701
12	6492	37	4726
13	5854	38	4751
14	5909	39	4775
15	5944	40	4804
16	5979	41	3947
17	6009	42	4673
18	6042	43	
19	6079	44	
20	6105	45	
21	6134	46	
22	6162	47	
23	6195	48	
24	6224	49	
25	6249	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

(Pvt.), { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan'y to 4th 12 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist

† John Clerke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to 30 inst., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 dollars £ 1 5 4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt. { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Feb'ry the 12 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

John Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Capt, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Oct 1st 1777

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Johnson
Copyist.

(545)

Virginia
State Regiment.

Corbin Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Craig
Copyist

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolliver

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clerk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captª Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st Virgª State Regt Commanded by Colº Geo Gibson made out Agreeable to Genl Orders Septr 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted, March 1, 1777.

When free, March, 1780.

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Stowell

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of † March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

† Roll endorsed as of March, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec, 1775.

Date, Jan, 17

Months, Jan

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, John Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page 44 1/2 Wilkins B. F

(645i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Clarke

Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Johnson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. H. Inman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T S Cravens

(545) Copyist.

John Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. C. Ludlow
Copyist.

John Clark

Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Elman

Copyrt.

John Clark

Pvt., Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lyman

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

1, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

Copyright

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

1, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Romanley Cus.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Anzus Rucker's Company.

Lusk

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clerke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545i)

Copyist.

Jn° Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Lyman

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment,

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 6, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Cecely

Copyist.

(548)

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Kinnan

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John † Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Clerk

(545) Copyist.

John Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Jan 3, 1780.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively.

John X Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B F Wilkins

(845i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Cleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a}. State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Late Valentine's, now Rucker's, Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 4, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page 30 D. F. Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. L. Cannon

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

10	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Holman

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke.

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

.....

Tolliver

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Mch, Apl and May, 1779

Date, Aug. 22, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John + Clarke

Attest, P. Hughs

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page 192 B F Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Co. } Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Coleman

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Angus Rucker's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Coleman

(545) Copyist.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyrd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Jacob Valentine's, Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Jan[y] Feb[y], 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13 Dollars,	30	90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6 Dollars,	30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13 Dollars,	30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Page 12 1/2 Walking B.F.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Angus Rucker's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec. 79 Jan Feb Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 21

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 11 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

B. F. Watkins

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pot on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date, Sept 21, 1780.

Months, 1 14/30

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars,	60 90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars,	75 90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars,	60 90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars,	75 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jn° X Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 55 B. F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

+ 286

Clarke, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35896833	26	
2	6852	27	
3	6886	28	
4	6924	29	
5	6998	30	
6	7024	31	
7	7050	32	
8	7076	33	
9	7099	34	
10	7129	35	
11	7151	36	
12	7160	37	
13	7203	38	
14	7224	39	
15	7246	40	
16	7266	41	
17	37414888	42	
18	3067	43	
19	3092	44	
20	3120	45	
21	3149	46	
22	3174	47	
23	3202	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Comdt.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Consul.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Maggin

Capt'n.

(545)

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

(545) Commist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Cont on a

Return

of Cap[t] Abner Crump's Company first Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col[o] George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 17

Expiration of Service, March, 1780.

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospt

Number of record:

6

S Sorrell

(548d) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert † Clark

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Gibson

(545) Capt.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec , 17 78 .

Date, to , 17 .

Months, to

Sum Paid P: Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Robert Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 3 1/2 Wilkins B.F

(545i) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Corpl.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Captain Abner Crump's Company,
1st Virginia State Reg't commanded
by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Jan[y] & Feb , 1779.

Date, May 1 , 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 11½ Wilkins B[y] [illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(345) Copyist.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

A	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Capt.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 19 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert + Clarke

Attest, Ab Crump

Remarks:

Page 19 Wilkins B[k]

(545i) Copyist.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Commd.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Morgan Capt'n.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Capt., { Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pattersom

(543) Copyist.

Co.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pri. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6.00 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 4.00 dollars

Amount 11.33 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mayfield

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 4, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert × Clarke

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 29½ B. F. Wilkins

(5461) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pri. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 6/0 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 6/0 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia. State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept. Oct & Nov ; 1779.

Date, , 17

Months, 6

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 70 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 70 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clark

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37½ B.E. Mckinno

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl 1780

Date, ,17

Months, 2 10

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 39 Dollars, 20 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 47½ B[m] Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Clarke. Thomas 286

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Thomas

Clark, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clarke, William

287

Clarke, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741385	26	
2	3934	27	
3	391624 13	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | / | 7 1 7

Wm Clark

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time May 6, 1783.

Sum £ 78. 8. 12. D. 1

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 26

(547) J. N. Watkinson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 30 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 55 B F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers, and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb March & April, 1780

Date, 17

Months, 13

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 7 Dollars, 75 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 97 B. B. Mitchell

(545i) Copyist.

+ 288

Clarkson Oldham

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35796524	26	
2	6584	27	
3	6621	28	
4	6664	29	
5	6726	30	
6	6775	31	
7	6800	32	
8	6822	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

William Clarkson

Private, { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarkson

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Commd.

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarkson

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Commd.

Le | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Offr Sta-Roll

Pte { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 d Mo

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarkson

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarkson

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dre

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Capt.

(545)

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

+

William Craxton

Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sundry Enclosure to Oct 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 49/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Capvid

L	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Clarkson

Pvt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

Commd.

(545)

Claxton William

289

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarkson William

290

Cleman. Wyatt

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman. Wyatt

Clemens John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clemons. John

291

Clemans. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons. John

292

Clemmons. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons. John

293

Clemonds. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons John

+ 247

Clemons John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900244	26	35901502
2	0296	27	374149011
3	0352	28	3936
4	0405	29	4019
5	452	30	4071
6		31	4119
7	0500	32	4183
8	0542	33	4225
9	0582	34	2 [illegible]
10	0670	35	
11	7-01	36	
12	0754	37	
13	0812	38	
14	0906	39	
15	0954	40	
16	1006	41	
17	1059	42	
18	1110	43	
19	1159	44	
20	1209	45	
21	1261	46	
22	1308	47	
23	1352	48	
24	1401	49	
25	1467	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Gilmer

Capt.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

†

John C. Cottrell

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 4 to Nov 24 30, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 dollars = £1 1s 4d Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemens

Pt. — { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Grimes

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crary

(545) Copyist.

61 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Edmund

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time 6, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ercsly

(545) Copyist.

6 I

Virginia
State Regiment.

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 month 2 days

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount C 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Carey

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemens

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cpcarty

(545)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Crimmons

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cameron

21 | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cuzly

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemmans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V-S Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clinton

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted June July Aug & Sept

Cert

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemmons

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lacy

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Clemons

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 & 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Carey

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Certificate

Pa. , { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pa. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enoch

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cross

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cleamons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec[r] 1778

Date, , 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Cleamons

Attest,

Remarks:

+ Torn

Page 1/2 B.F. Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cleamons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch, Apl & May, 17 78 *

Date, for , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Cleamons

Attest, G. Triplett

Remarks: * Payments to Pvt S on reverse side of this roll covers Mch, Apl, & May 1779

Page 14½ Wilkins B.F.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

Pa. Militia

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Clarke

D | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clarke

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clinzio

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemmons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Jan^{y} & Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Clemmons

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 7 1/2 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cleamons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Clemons

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 24 P. P. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cleamons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779

Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 26

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 43½ B. E. Wilkins

(5451) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pvt. — Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779

Date, Jan 15, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Clemons

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 25½ B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Cannons

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

~~Appears on~~

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cicely

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clinton

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Clemens

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croly

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Va. Militia

John Clements

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time May 6, 1784

Sum £43 S. 11 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 27

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

John Clemens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffler's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cresly

Copyist.

Clark, John

Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, John

Clerk 296 Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Thomas

Clarke. John 297

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke John

+ Bladd Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357973099	26	3579813 7
2	7354	27	8166
3	7376	28	8 [illegible]
4	7457	29	8279
5	7478	30	8248
6	7518	31	8277
7	7560	32	8307
8	7601	33	8330
9	7643	34	8367
10	7680	35	8347
11	7718	36	8428
12	7716	37	8464
13	7753	38	8501
14	7786	39	8540
15	7809	40	8572
16	7834	41	8610
17	7870	42	8646
18	7907	43	8683
19	7937	44	8720
20	7967	45	8753
21	7997	46	8794
22	8027	47	8823
23	8053	48	8868
24	8084	49	8904
25	8113	50	8940

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloyd

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars 2£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Private, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at G. Town.

Clod

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for Sep. 14 to 30 incl, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 3 40/72 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Settenden

(545)

Copyist.

1 Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corpl.; Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Clod

....., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stiles

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloe

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2£ 4s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars 2£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cruttenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Capt. Robt. Clod

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiske

(548) Copyist

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Todd,

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Sgn.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stone

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Blood

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Clodd.

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robertson Oct 1st, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1st March, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Price

(643) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clood

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Entitled

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of Cap' Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service, 1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(548d)

Stonnell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Capt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Store

.....

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloud

Corp, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 113 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Clod

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cuttenden

(545) Copyist.

C — 1 — Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decem 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook Jany 15th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Coldd

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, ..., 17

Months, ...

Sum Paid P. Month,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clodd

Attest, ...

Remarks: Torn

Page 1/2 Wilkins B.F

(545i) Copyist

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Clodd,

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 14, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stores

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt. Clodd

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(645) Copyrid.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd.

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stone

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Ewell's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Extended

(545d)

Copyist.

Robt. Clodd

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pittenden

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Clodd

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stone

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt. Clodd

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia. State Regiment.

Robert Todd,

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Roll dated May, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lowes

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Coop., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C. 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloud

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Attended

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clod

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Sym.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Flora

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Rift Ford

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clark

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

Stiles

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt. Clod

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(515) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloud

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch. Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 19, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead; Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert + Clodd

Attest, John Russell

Remarks:

Page 16 Wilkins B F

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey Cave July 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stones

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corp, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

Capt. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd.

Capt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rankin's Fort Aug't 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stone

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clood

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

Robert Clodd

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove 6th Septemr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thos

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Cloud

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. month 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

Revolutionary War.

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, 19, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 26 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 26 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert + Clodd

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 26½ D. J. Watkins

(5451) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Todd,

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock.

October 4th, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stiles

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cittenden

(545) Copyist.

Cpl. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clold.

Cpl., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Harry Shaw November the 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Guard

Robert Clold

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Todd

Capt., { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Elizabethbrook February 5th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T. Oakes

(543) Copyist.

No. 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Blodd

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gutteridge

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd.

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Cluddle Book

March 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Sload

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd *

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb, 1779.

Date, *, 17 .

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, —— Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 14 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clodd

Attest,

Remarks: * Corn

Page 8½ Walking B.F

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt. Clodd

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Camp 3rd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confin'd

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt. Clodd

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robt Todd.

Capt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Lloyd

Corp. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cuttenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd.

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Clove, June 12th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Scouting.

Stiles

Copyright

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corpl. , { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corp., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dollars

Amount 17/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Sept Oct and Nov, 17 79.

Date, Aug 24, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clodd p. order No[r]

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34½ P[r] Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Clodd

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec' 17th, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Foltes

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Robert Todd

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 24, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 86 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 86 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Robert Clodd pr order No 2

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44½

(545i)

Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | 8th Va. Regt.

Robert Elwood

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 27, 1783.

Sum £77.5.6, D2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 26

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Cloe, Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37402589	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Va. State Regt.

Robert Cloe
1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

J. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

Clood . Robert

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clodd . Robert

2777-b

Clount, Jacob

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clunt, Jacob

Clunt . Jacob

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clunt . Jacob

New Number.

~~II-301~~ 301-a

Clint Jacob

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902733	26	35903744
2	2793	27	3787
3	2855	28	37407613
4	2909	29	12545
5	2967	30	4524
6	3020	31	4536
7	3069	32	4576
8	3112	33	4602
9	3152	34	4636
10	3201	35	3655
11	3243	36	4476
12	3285	37	
13	3326	38	
14	3387	39	
15	3423	40	
16	3456	41	
17	3494	42	
18	3530	43	
19	3558	44	
20	3588	45	
21	3619	46	
22	3638	47	
23	3668	48	
24	3695	49	
25	3722	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Blunt

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thompson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clement

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clunt

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Tallman

(543) Copyist

Jacob Clement

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clunt

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 14th Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 7/9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Blount

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 no Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamond

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clement

Sgt, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

Jacob Clount ×

Appears with the rank of × on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, ×, 17

Months, ×

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Jacob Clount

Attest,

Remarks: × Corn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 572 Wilkins B. F.

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clocent

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyright

Jacob Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month given by Congress. The whole being present ye 29th December or joined ye army since.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clement

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

H Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clement

Sol, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Clunt

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month (30 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison Comptroller.

(545)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Blount

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month (31 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Captain.

Jacob Blount

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2/3 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Gibson

Copyist.

Jacob Clunt

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Clement

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

Jacob Clount

Sgt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clevenst

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779

Date, [illegible], 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clount

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 13½ Wilkins B.F

Copyist.

(545i)

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

—

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Pvt, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clowent

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thompson

(546) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20 Dollars,		90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20 Dollars,		90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clont

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 23 B Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clocent

Pvt. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

Jacob Clarust

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P Mo 4 60 dollars

Amount 11 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clount

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 16, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clont

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

(B. C. Wilson)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Blunt

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Clunt

Pvt., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0 months 0 dollars

Amount 6 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

H. Hansford

(545) Copyist.

Jacob Clunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 17 79.

Date,		17	
Months,	3		
Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum[m] rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clunt

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 40½ B. Walker

5451) Copyist.

Jacob Clunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State-Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec[r] 79 Jan[y] Feb. Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Sept 16, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clout

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Saml Hopkins

(5457) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jacob Clunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May June and July, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jacob Clont

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53 P.E. Mckins

(54m) Copyist.

Jacob Blunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Shield's Company* in the First Virginia State Regiment Comanded by Col^{o} George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of Enlism^{t}, March, 1777.

Time to Serve, to March, 1780.

Duty they or on, Camp

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va. State Regt.

Jacob Clount
1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(348*d*)

P E Wisner

Copyist.

301-a

Coal, Joseph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9741360 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Joseph Coal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 6

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 3 Dollars, 24 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 45 B.B. Mikins

(545i) Copyist.

307-h.

Coal, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.4/3600	26	
2	3622	27	
3	39 16 mt 65	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Va

C | | | Hale's Reg.

Thomas Cole

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn W Coleman

Time May 7, 1783.

Sum £39. 5. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page 25

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Cole

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Tho[s] X Cole

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 52½ B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Coal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 16, 1780.

Months, 10/3 a 6

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 5 Dollars, 49 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, } 5 Dollars, 49 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Thos X Cohee

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

Page 45 T. B. McKinn

(545i) Copyist.

Previous Number.

302 — 301-b

Coalden James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colden, James

303

Coleman Wyatt

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Wyatt

304

Coalman Wyatt

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Wyatt

+ Coger George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3590379 8	26	3590475 3
2	3841	27	4787
3	3886	28	4820
4	3933	29	4851
5	3975	30	4883
6	4019	31	4917
7	4060	32	4950
8	4101	33	4983
9	4141	34	5016
10	4182	35	5049
11	4223	36	5082
12	4264	37	5116
13	4295	38	5151
14	4337	39	5184
15	4364	40	5217
16	4401	41	37415109
17	4436	42	4255
18	4470	43	4289
19	4507	44	4323
20	4544	45	4357
21	4579	46	4392
22	4615	47	4425
23	4650	48	
24	4686	49	2445
25	4720	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Reg't Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to 30 both incl., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 66/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Signed

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pleas. Cofer

Co. } Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls £2-4-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545) Copyist.

George Cofer

Corp. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col. George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 30 days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2 dollars = £2-4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Capt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallaferro

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Cofer { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. D. Crawford

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofar

Corpl. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

F. D. Kranoff

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Corp'l

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W D Kramer

(543) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

Lee's Corps

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Thos Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Coffer

Corp., { Capt. John Holt's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545) Capt.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jas. Allen

Asst.

(545)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, March 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George (torn)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 7 D. F. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allison

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Cpl., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

T. Addison
Asst.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Cofer

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra month's pay given by Congress. None included but what were here of come in since the 29 of December, 1777,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Tallman

(5456) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Co., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jamieson

Copyist.

G | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gofer

Corp., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dol

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallesson

Copyist.

(845)

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Cofer

Cap., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Cofer

Corp., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Sullivan

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Capt., {Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jas. Thomson

(845) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Cpl, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Coffer

Corp., { Capt. John Holt's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jas Allen

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Cofer

Appears with the rank of Corp! on a

List

of Cap: John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg.a State Regiment commanded by Col.o Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, 1 yr from March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Cofer

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

Muster.

(548)

George Soper

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Mogan

Copyist.

George Cooper

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coles

, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coles

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated April 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548) Copyist.

1

Virginia
State Regiment.

George Coffee

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered into Mch 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

George Cooke

Corp., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Feb'l, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corpl. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st. Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Gipel

Co. C, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779

Date, for , 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	14	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	14	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Coffer

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 24½ Dan[l] Nicholas

545i) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Cpl., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allison

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Attest: .....

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer ×

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch Apl[s] & May, 1779.

Date, [illegible], 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Cofer

Attest,

Remarks: 7 torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 21½ B. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tillinghast

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Capt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allison

(845) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 4, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	26	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	26	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Cofer

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 31½ T. E. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Coffer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallman

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cofer

Corp., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

George Cofer

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date, Jan 6, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	52	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo. Coffer

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

D. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

George Cofer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec. '79. Jan[y] Feb. Mch and Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 14, 1780.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	17	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, George Cofer & Vawter No 2

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

B. F. Wilkins

C | 1 | 1 Hale Regt

George Cosser

Corp Dyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Vanler

Time January 27, 1783.

Sum £66 .S. 13. D. 3

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 25

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 Hall | Va.

George Leffler
Sol 8 Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stockdell

Day when March 27, 1784.

Sum £23-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

£23-5-4

Vol. 176; page 121

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Coffer George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffer George

+ 301

Golden, James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900239	26	35901466
2	0291	27	1525
3	0348	28	37407585
4	0435	29	1492 8
5	0448	30	3985
6	0547	31	4035
7	0496	32	4085
8	0543	33	4135
9	0580	34	4182
10	0671	35	4221
11	0716	36	3648
12	0773	37	3716 2701
13	0834	38	
14	0886	39	
15	0927	40	
16	0974	41	
17	1025	42	
18	1076	43	
19	1127	44	
20	1176	45	
21	1225	46	
22	1277	47	
23	1325	48	
24	1364	49	
25	1419	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 24 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 3 40/90 dollars = £1.1.4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cavalry

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist. Copyld.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Calder

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Carlen

Pa., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Darius Cordin

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creely

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch. Apl & May, 17 78*

Date, Aug 9, 17 79

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James Coldin

Attest, G. Triplett

Remarks: *Payments to F & S. on reverse side of this roll covers Mch. Apr. & May 1779

Page 15 Walkin BF

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Golden

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(5445) Approved.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cash

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Pt. 21, { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pasmo Coldcu

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cross

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Corbin

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cicely

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept. 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

Stormes

(548d)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldon

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Silas Coalson

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1 c 1 c ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brooks

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

a[n] Golden

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crozy

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colding

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, March 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, × Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, × Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, James Colding

Attest,

Remarks:

× Jorn

Page 1 Wilkins B.F.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

a° Golden

C P 2 — { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creely

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

†

James Goldung

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Locaty

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779.

Date, ... ; 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James Colden

Attest, ...

Remarks: + Jan[y]

Page 8a Wilkins B.F

(5451) Copyist.

a^ Golden

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cressy

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coalter

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Cacoly

(545) Corrie

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time 6, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cash

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pt. , { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

D. 4, { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lacey

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779

Date, Nov 3, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James + Colden

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 26 B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jas Colders

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Cressy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Coldin

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examd

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James X Colden

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 24 B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 16, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James X Colden

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 43½ B. D. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May
June and July, 1780

Date, Augt 16, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

James X Colden

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53 B. F Walkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt

James Colden

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jones Allen

Time March 7, 1786

Sum £36. S. 7.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 3

(547) J. H. Walkinson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Va State Regt

James Colden

1st Virg[a] State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen[l] Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15[th] of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 150 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

James Colclen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffler's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

308

Colden. James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colden. James

309

Colding. James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colden. James

310

Coldman Wyatt

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Wyatt

318-a

Cole, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal, Thomas

Cole, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal, Thomas

Cole, Walter H

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Walter King

+ 311

Cole Walter King

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3378932600	26	
2	32267	27	
3	32740	28	
4	32800	29	
5	32888	30	
6	32944	31	
7	33027	32	
8	33099	33	
9	33233	34	
10	33333	35	
11	33445	36	
12	33881	37	
13	33927	38	
14	34426	39	
15	34771	40	
16	34837	41	
17	34881	42	
18	35014	43	
19	35025	44	
20	374148600	45	
21	36444	46	
22	48501	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

* Card withdrawn and filed in file of Cole, William White's pension claim, Rec'd 4/19/09 Ltr. 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter R. Cole

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Return

of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the 1st Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Colonel George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 15—, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pattison

Copyist.

(547)

C | .1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole.

Surgeon 1st Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Muster'd 6 May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough in Va

(544) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

W. K. Cole.

Sergt, { 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough in Virginia

Copyist.

(544)

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K Cole

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time ____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____.

To what time paid ____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Patterson

(647) Copyrist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

W K Cole

Surgeon 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Brunswick July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough in Virginia

(544) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K Cole

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tallmadge

(547) Copying.

Walter King Cole

Surgeon, { Virginia 1st State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17..

To what time paid Feb 1, 17..

Pay per month 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tallmadge

Copyist.

C6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole

Surgeon, { Virginia 1st State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17..

To what time paid Mch 1, 17..

Pay per month 60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pattisson

(547) Copyist.

Walter King Cole.

Surgeon, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated April 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attending on a sick officer.

E. Brooke

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole

Surg., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K Cole

Surgn, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6s Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 3s Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Patterson

(547) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole,

Surg { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K Goss

Lieut., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulson

(547)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter L. Cole

Surg^n, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tallmadge

(647) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole.

Surg. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Westpoint Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned July 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Walter King Cole.

Surg., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 6, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Oct 9

E Hunt

(544) Copyist

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K Cooke

Surgeon, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 9/30 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Resigned Oct. 9th

(547)

Copyin.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter K. Cole.

Pvt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778,

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned July 6, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Oct 9

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Walter* H. Cole

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Return

of the field & Staff Officers of the 1st Virginia (*return torn*) Regiment Commanded by Col° George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Present

*Supplied from a similar return this being torn

Number of record:

4

(5482)

Hotmell

Copyist

311—a

Cole, William

Virginia. State Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 41 36 44	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cole

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June and July, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53 B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Cole. W K 3/2

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon. | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole Walter King

313

Colden. James

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colden. James

Coleman Wyatt

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35895255	26	3590230
2	5193	27	893548
3	5315	28	93598
4	5376	29	9024554
5	5437	30	8436 51
6	5449	31	9024822
7	5560	32	8937203
8	5621	33	9025077
9	5682	34	893725
10	5738	35	9025299
11	5796	36	893804
12	6476	37	9025499
13	5842	38	8986399
14	5888	39	38397
15	5923	40	E676
16	5956	41	8712
17	5987	42	38900
18	6020	43	87499
19	3363	44	8786
20	6053	45	3942
21	3409	46	8823
22	6084	47	8859
23	3454	48	3995
24	6113	49	8895
25	3504	50	8931

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensn, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 a dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 a dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensign, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177?

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lennon

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensign { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. B. Crumm

(545) *Copyist.*

Wyatt Coleman

Casigns, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in the Jerseys

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Enlisted, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 inclusive 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 20 dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 48/72 dolls £3 3/4 d Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Coleman

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Corp., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of taken to the 12 Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13 1777

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(548)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Cont'd, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Return to 12 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

Copyist

Wyatt Coleman

Corps: Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of taken to the 1 Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

Wyatt Coleman*

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Roll

of Captn Jacob Valentine's Company* in the 1st Virgª State Regt Commanded by Colº Geo Gibson made out Agreeable to Genl Orders Septr 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

When free, , 17 .

Remarks:

* This name appears on this roll only as the signature.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Sorrell

Co.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lt, 8 Co { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command at Robersons

(544) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2d Lt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 6, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Bruns

(544) Copyist

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T Coleman

(545) Copyrt.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2d Lt, Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

(544) Copyist

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Sgt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Robertson's

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Hume

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

2 Lt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Bowers

Copyist.

(544)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lt, 7 Co { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Enan, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Co. "I", { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778

Roll dated April 3, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensign { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Private, Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensign { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. O. Cannon

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Ensign, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in ye Country

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

1 Lt, 2 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

E Bruns

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 100 Dollars

Amount 126⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

1st Lieut, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Decr 11th, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Coffs.

Stiles

(543) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1st, 2d Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Decem 17, 17 79

Appointed 17

Commissioned Apr 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Lift Infantry

(544)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, Dec 21, 1779

Months, 3

Sum[m] Paid P. Month, 126 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 380 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 126 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 380 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm Coleman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34½ B. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1st, 2 Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoo Clove, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ..... April 1 ....., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

E. Burns

(544) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman,

Lt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

2 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned Apr 1, 1779

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry

E Dawes

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Wyatt Coldman

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. month 5 2/3 Dollars

Amount 79 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

June July & Aug[t], 1779.

Date, 13 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 36 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 152 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 36 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 152 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Woleman

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Page 26½ B. J. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

2d Lieut, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779

Roll dated Raraniftaugh October 1st, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned Sept 2d 1st, 1779

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Corps.

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

1 Lt, 2 Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Apr. 1, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Lieut { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 126 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coldman

1st Lieut, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 79.

Roll dated Navy Town

November the 8 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned April 1, 17 79.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Light Corps

Stores

(548) Copyist

C | I. | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coalman

1st Lieut. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gritteirden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779

Date, July 21st, 1779

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	73	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	73	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wyatt Coleman

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 20 Wilkins B.F

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coalman

1st Lieut., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Smith Clove June 12th, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

Foxes

(543) Copyist

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

March April & May, 1779

Date, July 19, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	36	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wyatt Coleman

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 16 Wilkins B.F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1st Lieut, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 1st, 17

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned April 1st, 1779.

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

Hoes

(548) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1st Lt. 2 Co., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned April, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Fatigue .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt † Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cuttenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment,

Wyatt Coalman

1st Lieut., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Richmond Co.

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Light Infantry

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stokes

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1st Lieut { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove 6th September, 17 79.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corps

Stores

(543) Copyist

Co.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2d Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779. X

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

X Endorsement Nov., 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 36 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 36 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, torn Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, torn Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, torn Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, torn Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Torn

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 6 Wilkins B F

5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman.

2 Lt, 8 Co. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke, Dec 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyright.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lt, 8 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 6, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb[y], 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	36 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	73 Dollars,	30	90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	36 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	73 Dollars,	30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wyatt Coleman

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 14 Watkins B.F

545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545). Copyright.

No. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2 Lt, Co } 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Orpvint.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

2d Lt., 7th Co., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Apr 6, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Brunswick

(544) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

1 Lt, 2 Co, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

E. Smith

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb mch & Apl, 1780

Date, Aug 29, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 126 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 633 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ____ Dol., ____ 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 126 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 633 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

W Coleman Lieut

Attest, ____

Remarks: ____

Page 44½ R. F. Wilkins Copyist.

(545i)

C | 1 Vol | Va.

Wyatt Coleman

Lt Lifty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Jos Coleman

Day when drawn Feby 11, 1782.

Sum £114

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt

Wyatt Coleman
Sergt. Lif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Sumsell

Time Mar 24th, 1783.

Sum £10. 5. 9 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 225

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

C | 1 State | Va.

Wyatt Coleman
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

Revolutionary War.

By whom received Trumbull

Day when drawn March 21, 1783.

Sum £212. S.17. D.10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 46

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

C. 1 7810 | Va.

Wyatt Coleman
Lieut & Adjt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

Revolutionary War.

By whom drawn Turnbull

Time April 9 1791.

Sum £7 14.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 109

(547) Jo. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6 | Hall | Va.

Wyatt Coleman
Lieut & Adjt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time April 9 1791.

Sum £7 14.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 69

(547) Copyist.

Wyatt Coleman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Camp's Co. for the month's extra pay allowed by Congress taken agreeable to General Orders of the 15th February, 1778.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. C. Lamman

Copyist.

312

Colemworth, Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth, Edmund

316

Colenworth, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth, John

Collinsworth. Edmund 317

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth. Edmund

318

Collinworth. Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth. Edmund

Collinworth. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth. John

Collins. George

320

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins . George

321

Collensworth, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth, John

322

Collier, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3741366 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collier

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of May June and July, 1780.

Date, Sept 16; 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Collier

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53. T. W. Ewell

(545i) Copyist.

322-a

Collings . George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins . George

323

Collingsworth, Edmund

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth, Edmund

Collingsworth. John. 324

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth. John

325

Collingworth, Edmund

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth, Edmund

t 326

Collins George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35897922	26	3589868
2	7952	27	8725
3	7979	28	8762
4	8013	29	8799
5	8030	30	8835
6	8058	31	8871
7	8087	32	8907
8	8115	33	8943
9	8140	34	8979
10	8168	35	9015
11	8194	36	9051
12	8222	37	9086
13	8252	38	37414950
14	8280	39	3395
15	8310	40	3428
16	8339	41	3467
17	8370	42	3502
18	8400	43	3538
19	8434	44	3576
20	8470	45	
21	8507	46	
22	8544	47	
23	8580	48	
24	8616	49	
25	8652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Collins,

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robertson Oct 1st, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 1 Mar., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stone

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Capt Thomas W. Ewell's, Company first Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Expiration of Service, 1 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(548d)

Copyist.

George Collins

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2d 24, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Collens.

Privats, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt | Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins.

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook January 15, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 1st March, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec, 1778

Date, 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,	Dollars,		90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	Dollars,		90^{ths}
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90^{ths}
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90^{ths}
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90^{ths}
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90^{ths}
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	Dollars,	6	60 90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	Dollars,	6	60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Collins

Attest,

Remarks: Torn

Page 1 1/2 Wilkins D.F

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins,

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Jones

(548) Copyist

C | I | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Collins

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1½ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

George Collins

Corp., { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stiles

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

George Collings

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gattenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt., Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiske

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collings

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins,

Private, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lowe

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collings

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 1 1/3 Dollars

Amount 1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cuttenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779

Date, 19 1 , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Collen

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 262 B. F. Walkins

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh Oct'r 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Collins

, { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Navy Shaw

November the 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Note

(543)

Copyrd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, Aug 9, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Geo[r] Collens

Attest, John Russell

Remarks:

Page 16 Wilkins B F

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Collins

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Torcks Cove July 1st, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1st March 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Stone

Copyist

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collings.

Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Rappanet Pde. May 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collings

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Quittendum

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Octr 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Store

(648) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

, { Captain Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

February 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 1 Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Cash .....

Store

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Pvt, Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

....., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79.

Roll dated Cumberland Point

March 6th, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 1st March, 17 79

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo

(543) *Copyist*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Colleins

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guttenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb[y], 1779.

Date, from , 17

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Collens

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 8 1/2 Wilkins BF

(545i) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Collins,

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 17 79

Roll dated Middle Board Jan'y 5th 17 79

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted 1st March 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stokes

Copyist

(548)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crittenden

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Chuckatuck May 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted 1st March, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present from 1st Jany '78 to the 1st of March '79

Jones

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Pvt. Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collins

Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Clove, January 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545)

Copyist.

N. C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo. Collens

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crittenden

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Geo Collins

, { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia Dec 17th, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stites

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

George Collen

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34½ B. W. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Collings

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 21, 1780.

Months, 4

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	66	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead;		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	66	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

W. Brown. Rec[d] for Jn[o] Collins No 8.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 111½ T. B. Watkins

(545i) Copyist.

+ 327

Collinsworth Edmund

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900258	26	374139974
2	0318	27	4026
3	0377	28	4100
4	0427	29	4125
5	0478	30	4194
6	0512	31	4240
7	0648	32	29 16 76 10
8	0709	33	
9	0769	34	
10	0820	35	
11	0872	36	
12	0914	37	
13	0962	38	
14	1014	39	
15	1066	40	
16	1117	41	
17	1165	42	
18	1215	43	
19	1267	44	
20	1315	45	
21	1357	46	
22	1427	47	
23	1476	48	
24	1524	49	
25	374149 09	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Chamworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octobr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cressy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edm Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 dollars = £1 1s 4d Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Curry

Copyist.

(545)

C 1 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collinson ditto

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cleary

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Ellsworth

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collinsworth

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 5 3/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edm^d Collinsworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cracy

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch Apr and May, 17 78*.

Date, July 19, 17 79.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	20	Dollars,	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	60	Dollars,	90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Edward + Collingsworth

Attest, G. Triplett

Remarks: * Payments to E. + S. on reverse side of this roll covers Mch. Apl + May 1778

Page 15 B F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Colonel Gollaimouth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Leecy
Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Collingsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 x 1 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The men in Capt William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Stowell

Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Colonel Gibsworth

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on .....

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Excely

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, ..., 17 .

Months, ...

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 6 0	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 6 0	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 6 0	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 6 0	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Edward Collingsworth

Attest, ...

Remarks: Torn

Page 1 — D. F. Wilkins

(5451) Copyist.

Edw'd Colinworth

Pt. } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cr'd by

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edwd Colmworth

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Edmond Colmwalt

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edm^d Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crisly

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Carrington

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

Edm^d. Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of ..... Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779.

Date, ..., 17 .

Months, ... 7

Sum Paid P. Month, ... Dollars, ... 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, ... 90^ths

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90^ths

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90^ths

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90^ths

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90^ths

Sum rec^d for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Received, } 50 Dollars, ... 90^ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively;

Edm^d Collingsworth

Attest, ...

Remarks: John

Page 8a Wilkins B.F

(5451) Copyist.

6 | I | Virginia State Regiment.

Edw.d Colemarth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 Month 15 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 43 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Ousted from 15 of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec 77 Jany & Feby 78

Lt Brooks

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmon Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croly
Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmond Collinsworth

Pt. — Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

8 .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby Copyist

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edw[d] Colmworth

Pt. { Capt: William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collensworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Paid;	50	Dollars,	90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Edmond X Collingsworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmund Collingsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cross

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edwd Colmworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lacey

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

†

Edmund Colliniacrth

D | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month C.r 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4/9 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creasy

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edmd Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Jan 15, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Edmond + Colingsworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 252 B. J. Watkins

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Edward Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, 14, 1780.

Months, 26

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Edward Collingsworth p order No 21

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 44 B F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Va.

C | | State Regt.

Edwd Collingsworth
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno Fathen

Time January 25, 1785.

Sum £ 3 4. S. 17 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 29

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

328

Collinsworth. Edward

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collinsworth. Edmund

+ 329

Collinsworth, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900647	26	39162
2	0696	27	
3	0754	28	
4	0808	29	
5	0860	30	
6	0902	31	
7	0950	32	
8	1002	33	
9	1055	34	
10	1106	35	
11	1156	36	
12	1206	37	
13	1257	38	
14	1305	39	
15	1377	40	
16	1430	41	
17	1479	42	
18	1523	43	
19	37414897	44	
20	3962	45	
21	4015	46	
22	4068	47	
23	4115	48	
24	4178	49	
25	4239	50	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

John Collinsworth

Pt. , { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted from Feby 8 March

Remarks:

Crozy

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Colinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creig

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of .....

Dec, 1778.

Date, ..., 17

Months, ...

Sum Paid P. Month,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Due Dead,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Deserted,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Prisoners,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Due Absentees,	Dol.,		90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6 Dollars,	60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Collingsworth

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

+ John

Page 1/2 B.F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cotsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enos G

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John † Colinworth

Pvt. — { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C 1 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The men in Capt William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Stowell

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

†

Jno Collinsworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Omitted in May

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Collinsworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cred

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Colensworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 7

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Colensworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 71

Wilkins B. F.

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

m^c Colemwalth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars

Time of service 6 Months & 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 43 ⅓ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Out^a from 15^y Septr Octr Novr Decr 77 Jan^y & Feby 78

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Colinsworth

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leisly

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 6, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779

Date, Jan 15, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John[t] Collingsworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 25½ B. F. Wilkins

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist.

(545)

John Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collinsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545) Copyrist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch, Apl, & May, 1778 *.

Date, Form , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John × Collinsworth

Attest, C. Triplett

Remarks: * Payments to F & S on reverse side of this roll covers Mch Apr & May 1779

Page 14½ Wilkins B. F

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Colin Colinworth

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cralg

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cotrinwalt

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545).

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779 Jan Feb, Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 14, 1780.

Months, 26

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 14 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, ... Dollars, ... 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, ... Dollars, ... 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Collingsworth

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

Page 44 B. F. Wilkins

(3461) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collensworth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Sept Oct and Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Collingsworth

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 24

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Collingsworth

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

9/a

6 | 1 | Hale Regt.

John Collingsworth
Sol. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Kimmell

Time January 25, 1785.

Sum £5 5 S.3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page 29

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

330

Colloney. Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

331

Collony, Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly, Andrew

332

Colony. Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

333

Colony. Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

Conely. Andrew

1334

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

332

Conlony. Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

B 36

Connelly. Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connolly. Andrew

+ 337

Conner John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902740	26	35903220
2	2811	27	37412518
3	2871	28	4500
4	2926	29	4536
5	2986	30	4568
6	3039	31	4595
7	3130	32	4622
8	3158	33	3908
9	3211	34	4830
10	3253	35	2170
11	3295	36	3916 2439
12	3335	37	26049
13	3374	38	
14	3409	39	
15	3443	40	
16	3465	41	
17	3502	42	
18	3538	43	
19	3568	44	
20	3598	45	
21	3629	46	
22	3660	47	
23	3687	48	
24	3715	49	
25	3742	50	

× Listed 10/30/97 L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Inv. Command

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas Anderson

(545) Copyist.

Nov. 3, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

B. F. Johnson, Inc.,
703 Fifteenth St., N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one John Conner served in the Revolutionary War as a private, corporal and a sergeant in Capt. Thomas Meriweather's Company, also known as Capt. John Shield's Company, and Capt. William Campbell's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson. His name appears on company rolls covering the period from Sept. 1777 to August, 1780. It appears that he enlisted in March, 1777, to serve to March, 1780. The place of his enlistment is not shown. No further record of him has been found.

This office is unable to determine what man surnamed Conner from Greenbrier County, Virginia, served in the Revolutionary War. The Revolutionary War records in this office rarely show the county from which a soldier enlisted. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

The Adjutant General.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Conner

Jnt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 2 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Bethlehem

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanna

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn°. Connor

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Bethlehem

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shields' and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Tallerson

(548)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Isaac Garnier

Serg., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

T	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Tennel

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec , 1778.

Date, Mch 12 , 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, John Tom

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Wilkins B F

(545.) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cormick

1st, { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

Conner

1st V., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

1st | Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

1st, { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Samuel

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month (31 days)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Corporal.

John Connel

pvt., { Captain John Shield's Company of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17..

Commencement of pay....., 17..

To what time paid....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month (30 days)

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hammond

(545) Copyist.

Virginia
State Regiment.

John Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Signature.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Connor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hannah

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Connor

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Conner

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 D. dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Corp., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 30 , 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 11 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(5446,) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Connel

Corp, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 1 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Conner

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, 5 Nov. ,1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Paid, 26 Dollars, 60 90^ths

Due Dead, Dol., 90^ths

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^ths

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^ths

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^ths

Sum rec^d for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 7 Dollars, 30 90^ths

Whole am^t of what is Received, } 26 Dollars, 60 90^ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Connors

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 32½

P. B. Hopkins

Copyist.

545i)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Corp, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamilton

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, from , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 7 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 22 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Connor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 22½ S Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 17 79

Date, , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 52 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 17 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 52 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Connor

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 40½ Rut Wheeler

5456) Copyist.

C | 1 & | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cormier

Corp., { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John Shield's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	14	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	7	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	14	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John (torn)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 13 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Corp., { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 30 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence P. mo. 4 60 dollars

Amount 12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Corp, { Capt. William Campbell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hannah

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Corp. { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

John Connell

Corp, { Capt. William Campbell's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hamtramck

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Comer

Corp., { Captain John Shield's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Connor

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Campbell's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan Feb Mch and Apl 1780.

Date, Aug 19, 1780.

Months, 4

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 97 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 97 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Connor

Attest,

Remarks: 1 Month Corp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

Page 49½

Copyist.

545i)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Connor

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Connor

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54½ B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Remarks

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt.

John Conner

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Feby 8, 1782.

Sum £.48 1. S. 14

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 25

J. W. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt

John Conner

Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time April 26, 1783.

Sum £.7.8.S.5.D.7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 30

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

List

of the Officers & Soldiers of Col° Gibson's Regiment that has had Certificates from me at Sundry times for their wages due them in (*list torn*) Reg^{t} with the time they rec^{d} wages from C. Russell L^{t} & P. M.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date, , 17

Remarks:

Page 90½ D. F. Wilkins

(548i) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Conner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap[t] John Shield's Company* in the First Virginia State Regiment Comanded by Col[o] George Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated 17

Time of Enlism[t], March, 1777

Time to Serve, to March, 1780

Duty they or on, Camp

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Captain John Shield's, and Captain William Campbell's Company.

S. Cottrell

(555) Copyist.

Connolly Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894215	26	35895111
2	4269	27	5143
3	4322	28	37412817
4	4375	29	2479
5	4425	30	2863
6	5189	31	2893
7	4471	32	2924
8	4508	33	2957
9	4534	34	2988
10	4566	35	
11	4596	36	
12	4634	37	
13	4653	38	
14	4724	39	
15	4769	40	
16	4779	41	
17	4808	42	
18	4836	43	
19	4892	44	
20	4922	45	
21	4953	46	
22	4984	47	
23	5016	48	
24	5048	49	
25	5080	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connelly

....., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 15th to 30 both inclusive 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/92 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gallagher.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly.

Private. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Collony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Dec[r], 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Andr[w] Collony

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 2 Wilkins D.F

(545i) Copyist

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Roll

of Captain Windsor Brown's Company in the First Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col[l]. Geo. Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 10, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, March, 1777.

Time to Serve, to March, 1780.

Duty they or on &c, Camp sick

Remarks:

S. Cornell

(555) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Conloy

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Guiaget

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Conlony

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Guiager

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Colloney

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly.

Pvt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Regiment of the Troops of the State of Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3. Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: V. Forge Sick abs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulagich

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

And.w Connolly

Priv.t; { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Collony

Privt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitd in June.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly

Privt, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Collony

Pvt., Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Courtney

Sgt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Philada Dec 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Collany

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, May 8, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 80 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Andrew X Collony

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 36 P. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Colony

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Collony

Rect. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gilaget

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Colony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July & Aug, 1779

Date, Oct 6, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	24	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Andrew X Colony

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 28 B. F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Colloney.

Pvt., { Captain Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Engaged

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Conelly

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

Andrew Calloway

Jvt., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mch , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rick Brunswick

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

Hamilton

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Canily

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779

Date, May 1, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, [illegible]

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 10 Wilkins BF

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Colcovey

Privt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Andrew Colony.

Privt. Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

Andrew Coloney

Privt. { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

* Andrew Connolly

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779

Date, * , 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Andrew + Connolly

Attest, W. Brown

Remarks:

+ Torn

Page 17½ Williams B. G.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Coloney

Private, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

6 — | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Coloney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779 Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 46 B B Bellamy

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andrew Connolly.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 15, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gulager

(545i) Copyist.

339

Connor John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner John

Cook 340 Yancy

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook . Yancy

Cook. John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooke. John

+ 342

Cook Yancy

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35403822	26	
2	3866	27	
3	3921	28	
4	3955	29	
5	37414993	30	
6	39162714	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Yancy Cook

Pvt. { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Georgetown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. D. Knabb

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Yancey Cock

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Reg't Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1st to 30 both incl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Paltimore

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Yancy Cook

Pvt. | Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Yancey Coats

Pvt. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dec.r Sept.r 30.th

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jackson

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Yancey Cook

Capt. J. Nicholas's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Col. George Gibson, From 16th Sept. till 1st Dec. 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Dead

Parts paid by proven acct.,

Remaining, £ 1 1 4

D., 3 90ths 5 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Morrell

(545i) Copyist.

Va

C | 1 | Hale Regt

Jancey Cook

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Thos Claiborne Jr.

Time Dec 19, 178 6

Sum £ 9. S. 18 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 32

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

+ 343

Cooke, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35895305	26	
2	5243	27	
3	5365	28	
4	5426	29	
5	5487	30	
6	5546	31	
7	5609	32	
8	5670	33	
9	5716	34	
10	5773	35	
11	5828	36	
12	5874	37	
13	6044	38	
14	6081	39	
15	39162913	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Coates

Pvt. — { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of latter in to the 1 Oct, 17 77

Roll dated

Oct 1 8, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Sick Gen. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(543) Lucas Copyist

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John † Cook

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 incl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/90 dollars £1 17 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Ryman

(515) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from to the 12 Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Cavalry

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cook

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. O. Lawson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cook

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken to the 1st Dec. 1777

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Crabz

(548) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lincoln

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick @ Meeting House

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Copy

Copyist

John Cooke

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177?

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. Coleman

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Cooke

Copyist

(548)

John Cooke

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lyman

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abroad

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Lyady

(543) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Cooke

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Cooke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Struck out of 2 last M. Roll agreeable to orders

~~Remarks:~~ Therefore omitted on 2 last P. Roll

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Cooke

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Valentine's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Lyman

(545) Copyist.

Va.

C | 1 | State Regt.

John Cook

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Thos Claiborne jr. Ex Porter.

Time Dec 19, 1786

Sum £ 12. S. 5. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 32

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Next Number. 344-a

344

Cooper Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894183	26	
2	4237	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Cooper

Drummer { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 7½ Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Cooper

Drummer, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Died Oct 16

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

344-a

Cooper, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3>41279	26	
2	3621	27	
3	39 16 2 6 6 of	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec[r] 1779 Jan Feb March & Apl 1780

Date, ... 17..

Months, 24

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm X Cooper

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 48 B. Williams

5451) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of,

May June & July, 1780.

Date, Aug. 27, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Wm x Cooper

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53½ T.B.M. Wilkins

(5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Hall & Co.

William Cooper

Sol. dy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Sumnell

Time June 30, 1783

Sum £40.S.12.D10

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page 31

J. M. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

t 345 Previous Number. 344-a

Cornelius George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Grade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35845265	26	
2	5203	27	
3	5325	28	
4	5386	29	
5	5447	30	
6	5509	31	
7	5570	32	
8	5631	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cornelius

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to 30, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. B. Newman

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Conelious

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken to the 12 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

(548)

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cornelius

Pat—, { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Return to the 12 Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Leary

Copyist

Geo Cornelious

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 4/12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Dec 16, 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

George Cornelious

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Cacaly
Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cornelious

Pvt., { Capt John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Lacey
Copyist

(548)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

George Cornelius

Pvt., { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 14 to 30 inclt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 dolls £ 1 s 14 a Valuation

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

(545)

George Cornelious

Pvt, { Capt. John Camp's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Camp's, Capt. Jacob Valentine's and Capt. Angus Rucker's Company.

J. C. Lamm

Copyist.

3.46

Cornelius George

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelious George

347

Cornish William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3590275S	26	
2	2819	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

347

Cornish William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902755	26	
2	2819	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Cornish

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Light Infantry in ye 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/0 72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Cormick

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo (30 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's, and Capt. William Campbell's Company.

Wm Cormick

(545) Capt.

+ 348

Craft John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

4

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 90 38 14	26	35 90 47 22
2	3857	27	4806
3	3902	28	4838
4	3948	29	4870
5	3991	30	4902
6	4032	31	4935
7	4073	32	4955
8	4115	33	4988
9	4153	34	5021
10	4194	35	5054
11	4236	36	5087
12	4274	37	5121
13	4307	38	5169
14	4346	39	5194
15	4385	40	5231
16	4414	41	37 40 76 79
17	4452	42	1 1 1 3 2
18	4485	43	4274
19	4522	44	4307
20	4559	45	4328
21	4596	46	4362
22	4643	47	4407
23	4679	48	4438
24	4705	49	29 16 26 93
25	4734	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Nash

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt. Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Nov 12, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W. L. Kraft

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

W D Kinsloe

(548) Copyist.

Co 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Craft

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Reg't Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of from Sept 15 to 30 both incl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Craft

Cpl., Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered In Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

H. D. Knabb

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Crafts †

Pvt. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dlls £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(845)

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in Col. George Gibson's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn.° Craft

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Nicholas' Co., Col. George Gibson's Reg't of Virginia State Troops for the extra month's pay given by Congress. None included but what were here or come in since the 29 of December, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Tallesson

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn°. Craft

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jno. Craft

(545) Copyist.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Craft

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Capt. John Holt's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Craft

Pt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jallison

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

D Salmon

(545) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Anderson

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt. { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col, George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orginization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallerson

Copyist.

(545)

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt, { Capt. John Holt's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn°. Craft

Pvt, { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jackson

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft ×

Appears with the rank of ×..... on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 17 78.

Date, ×, 17 .

Months, ×

Sum Paid P. Month,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, John Craft.

Attest,

Remarks: × Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 7½ Wilkins B. F

5451) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Muster Roll Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Board .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

....., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mustered to Feb 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543) Copyist.

16	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Grant

Jno. { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(543). Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(543) Copyist.

L	1	Virginia State Regiment.

John Scott

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp N. Kitt Obana

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jamison
Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Craft

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Craft Cort

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^{a} State Regiment commanded by Col° Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Sept 9 ....., 1778.

Term of Inlistment, 3 yrs from March, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Mongan

(548) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Craft

On , { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mustred to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pt. , { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

J. Allen

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jn° Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779

Date, 1 May, 1779

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Jn° Craft

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 25 Dudley Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

John Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 66 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Craft

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

P. B. Williams

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jatkinson
Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. John Craft

Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt. { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Talbot

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Pattinson

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, for , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Craft

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company,

Page 21 20 Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

Jno Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July & Aug., 1779.

Date, Nov 4, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John Craft

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

 T. D. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

Co. 1 Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Capt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Pattersan

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Jno. Craft

Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Craft

Pt. , { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Pattenson

(545) Copyist.

Co. 1 Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Pvt. Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 60 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Craft

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. John H. Holt's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 79 Jan Feb. Mch and Apl, 1780.

Date Dec 9, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

John X Craft

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Captain John H. Holt's Company.

Page 49 P. D. Mc Kinis

545i) Copyist.

No.

C | / | Hale's Regt.

Jno Craft

Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec 13, 1785.

Sum £55. 5s. 3d.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 31

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

10 | 1 | Va. State Regt

John Craft
1st Virg.a State

Appears on a

Return

of (*return torn*) Reenlisted in Gen.l Muhlenberg's Brigade from the 2 (*return torn*) of F(*return torn*) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, 120 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Craft, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craft, John

Crossett. Thomas

350

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossett. Thomas

351

Creakmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crickmore William

382

Credenton Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cridenton Christopher

233

Credington Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cridenton Christopher

354

Credinton Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cridenton Christopher

355

Creekmon William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crickmore William

336

Creekmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cruckmore William

357

Crickmoor William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crickmore William

338

Crickmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crickmore William

+ 359

Cricknore, William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35700237	26	37414939
2	0289	27	3997
3	0346	28	4047
4	0399	29	4097
5	0446	30	4147
6	1545	31	4187
7	0494	32	4214
8	0541	33	39 16 2 7 0 2
9	0618	34	
10	0678	35	
11	0734	36	
12	0792	37	
13	0938	38	
14	0987	39	
15	1037	40	
16	1087	41	
17	1138	42	
18	1188	43	
19	1236	44	
20	1288	45	
21	1336	46	
22	1381	47	
23	1413	48	
24	1472	49	
25	1516	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Pvt. Richman

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. of State Troops from Virginia commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 14 to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 46/72 dollars = £1.1.4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Locals

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cruckinour

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Enrolled

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Buckman

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cockmore

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Commist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† William Cruckmoor

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January, 17 77

Commencement of time 6th ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cruch

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Chatham

Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lacey

(545)

Copyist.

Wm Crichmoor

D—, { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cash

Capt.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Enchmere

2 | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croly

(545) Copyist.

William Crickmore *†

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Mch 12, 1779.

Date,

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, * Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, * Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, * Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Crickmore *†

Attest,

Remarks: * Torn

† Supplied from later roll see page 8

Page 1 Wilkins P.F

(54-1) 3 Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Mr. Cremore

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dau'd June July Aug & Sept

Lincoln

(545) Copyist.

C 1 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Cruchmore

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Craig

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Crickmoor

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lovely

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cochrane

Pt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Discly

(545) Copyist.

Wm Crickmore

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Cecely

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cruckmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Mch Apl and May, 1778*

Date, torn, 17..

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William Cruckmor

Attest,

Remarks: * Payments to F. & S. on reverse side of this roll covers Mch. Apr. & May 1779.

Page 15½ Wilkins B F

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Cockmore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of The men in Cap' William Hoffler's Company in the 1 V S Regiment Commanded by Colo. George Gibson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept 8 ....., 1778.

Date of Inlistment, 1 March, 1777.

Remarks: Sick Shipboal .....

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist

William Crickmore

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Accdg

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Crickmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, Dec 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 66	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William x Crickmore

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 34 (B.B. Wilkins) 1

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cruckmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780

Date, , 17

Months, 1 10/30

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 43½ T B Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cuckmore

Pri- } Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cuely

(545) Copyist.

C | I | Virginia State Regiment.

William Breakmore

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Carmack

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creply

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cochrane

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Grahmore

Rank: Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month C 73 dollars

Time of service 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount C 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creaty

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Wm Crick Moore

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Serverly

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Corchmore

Pvt. | Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Crickmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

Revolutionary War.

for the months of Jan[y] & Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars,	60 90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	13	Dollars,	30 90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars,	60 90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	13	Dollars,	30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Willi(tom)

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 8 Wilkins B F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Cruthmore

Pvt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

William Crickmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. William Hoffler's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov 3, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

William + Crickmore

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 26 B. F. Wilkins

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

William Creutmon

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creutz

Captain

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

William Creekmore

Pvt., { Capt. William Hoffler's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--

Commencement of pay ---, 17--

To what time paid ---, 17--

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creelz

Copyist

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia. State Regiment.

† William Cruckmore

Pt. { Capt. William Hoffler's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Creels

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Date 7 a

Wm Creekmore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jas Conner

Time June 13, 1786

Sum £5 4. 8. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 32

(547) Jno. V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

William Creekmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Hoffler's Company of the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(5456) Copyist.

360

Cuckmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cuckmore William

+ 361

Bridenton Christopher

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35894209	26	
2	4263	27	
3	4316	28	
4	4369	29	
5	4419	30	
6	5182	31	
7	4477	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Creelinton

....., { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 40/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Christopher Credington

Private { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christopher Cridenton

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Christr. Creedmoor.

Private, Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiments

Chris Crideuton

Privt. } Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janu, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Cristopher Creedenton.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the month's extra pay given by Congress. Taken agreeable to General Orders the 15th February.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 15, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallagher

(5451) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Chris Cridentow

Prvt, { Capt. Windsor Brown's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Died

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(545) Copyist.

362

Cuckmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cuckmore William

363

Crickmore William

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crickmore William

Green. Gustavus

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groton. Gustavus

364

Crosett, Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosett, Thomas

365

Croson Gustavus

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croston Gustavus

+ 366

Crossett Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901618	26	
2	1660	27	
3	1718	28	
4	1776	29	
5	1834	30	
6	1892	31	
7	1949	32	
8	2008	33	
9	2087	34	
10	2146	35	
11	2190	36	
12	2219	37	
13	2252	38	
14	2281	39	
15	2315	40	
16	2337	41	
17	2366	42	
18	37415104	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crozsett.

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas † Crosett

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Taken Oct 12, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Frederick Town Md

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T Lucas

(543) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos † Crassett

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyright

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossett

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 12 to Dec 1, 177

Roll dated

Dec 22, 177

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 177

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

(548) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossett

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossett

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Augt 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Such

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Coleman

(648) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossett

Pvt, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossett

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Lyman

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crosett

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

Thomas Crossett

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crosset

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17..

Commencement of pay ——, 17..

To what time paid ——, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Corporal.

(545)

Thomas † Crosswait

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Encl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Holman
Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crossuait

Pvt. { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thomas Crosswait

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Capt.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos † Crosswit

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Captain.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos † Crosswit

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Tho. Crozier

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Thos Crossett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of men in Capt Thos Armistead's Compy 1 Virga S. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date of inlism't, 1 March, 1777.

3 years, 3 years

Remarks: Sick & Springs

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist

367.

Crosswait Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossett Thomas

368.

Crosswt. Thomas

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossett. Thomas

364

Croston, Gustavus

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croston, Gustavus

Croston Gustavus 378

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croston Gustavus

+ 7 11

Croston Gustavus

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35899156	26	3741369 1
2	9210	27	3723
3	9266	28	3771
4	9320	29	3815
5	9369	30	3846
6	9457	31	3870
7	9414	32	3913
8	9502	33	3044
9	9539	34	
10	9592	35	
11	9627	36	
12	9664	37	
13	9687	38	
14	9721	39	
15	9750	40	
16	9781	41	
17	9815	42	
18	9849	43	
19	9878	44	
20	9925	45	
21	9961	46	
22	90103	47	
23	0139	48	
24	0175	49	
25	0213	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croxton

Appears with the rank of Ens[t] on a

List

of Cap[t] Thomas Hamilton's Company of the first Virg[a] State Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Geo Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated 17

Remark: The Above Mention'd Non Commission'd Off[rs] & Soldiers were Inlisted for three years each, Commencing 1[st] March 1777—Tho[s] Hamilton Cap[t].

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Brixton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

King

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gust^s Croston

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hamilton's Co., 1st Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reg.

(545) Copyist

Gustavos Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 4 to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 16 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 3 dlls 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt, Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778

Date, March 12, 1779

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, × Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, × Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, × Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, × Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, ×

Attest,

Remarks: × Torn

Page 3 Wilkins D.T

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustave Broston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavis Broston

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavos Croson

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Cross

Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Vt

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted by the C. M. Gen'l on acct of his being sick absent in the months of June & July

King

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavous Croson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. In the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(545) Copyist.

Gustavus Croson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - absent

(545)

Copyist.

A	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Crosson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sing

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

King

.....

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavos Croson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

King

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Samuel Groton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of the 1st Reg't of Virginia State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Hamilton

(545i) Copyist.

A | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb March & Apl 1780

Date, Sept 19, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	83	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavus X Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 46½ T B Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779

Date, Apl 16, 17

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol,, 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavus X Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37

(545i) Copyist.

Co | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec 17, 1779

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

(543)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount 1 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

c 6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavas Croston

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Amount 31 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Omitted in May, June & July 1779

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavis Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

June July & Aug, 1779

Date, Dec 1, 1779

Months, 4

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	31	Dollars, 30	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	31	Dollars, 30	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavis X Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 29 B F Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavis Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Mch. Apl and May, 1779.

Date, (torn) , 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Paid, 18 Dollars, 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90^{ths}

Due Absentees, Dol., 90^{ths}

Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90^{ths}

Whole am^{t} of what is Received, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavis × Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 182 D. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Private Gustavus Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croxton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavis Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Jan[y] and Feb, 1779.

Date, May 1, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavis Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 11 Williams D. F.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Sergt Corstan

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croxton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— — **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Gustavus Croston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780

Date, Aug 19, 1780

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	16	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	50	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Gustavus Croston

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 54½ B. F. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

N | 1 Line | Va.

Gustavus Lerosen

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Elias Porter

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £5-7-19-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 416

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Crosswt. Thomas

2772

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossett. Thomas

373

Crowdess, Abram

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowdes Abraham

374

Crowdas Abraham

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowdes Abraham

375

Crowder. Abraham

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J8978J52	26	
2	9787J	27	
3	90449O	28	
4	4527	29	
5	45-72	30	
6	4608	31	
7	4636	32	
8	4672	33	
9	4710	34	
10	4746	35	
11	4777	36	
12	4810	37	
13	4907	38	
14	374151360	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark;*

✓ **See also**

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowdas

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

(545)

Copyrist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowder

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicholas' Company of the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

Copyist.

(548)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Growdes

Appears with the rank of Cnot on a

List

of Cap. John Nicholas' Company in the 1st Virg^{a} State Regiment commanded by Col^{o} Gibson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Term of Inlistment 3 y^{rs} from March 1777

Remarks:

Number of record;

13

(545m)

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowder

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted in June by order of P.M. General

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Pattison

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

† Abram Knowles

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

..... Morgan .....

(548) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowder

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abrm Crowder

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(5-3) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowder

Pt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. of the 1st Regiment of Virginia State Troops.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abiah Crowdas

Pvt., Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Morgan

(548) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowdes

Pvt., { Captain John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Tallmadge

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abraham Crowder

Pvt., Capt. John Nicholas' Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Andw Crowdous

Pot. { Captain Thomas Ewell's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not drew for since 15th. March.

Gittenden

(545) Copyist.

Co. 1 Virginia State Regiment.

Abram: Crowdes *

Pt., { Captain John H. Holt's Company, 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* Entire Entry, Except Casualties

Canceled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nicholas' and Capt. John H. Holt's Company.

Jas. Anderson

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abram Condes

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's Co., of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo

(548) Copyist

376

Crowdes, Abram

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowdes, Abraham

377

Crowders Andrew

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crowder Abraham

Crutchfield Ralph

37

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Ralph

Crutchfield. Ralph

379

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield. Ralph

+ 380

Crump, Abner

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 9 6 5 10	26	3 5 7 9 3 7 4 3
2	6 5 5 7	27	7 0 6 0
3	6 6 0 4	28	3 7 9 6
4	6 6 4 9	29	7 0 8 6
5	6 6 9 1	30	3 8 4 7
6	6 7 3 2	31	7 1 1 C
7	6 7 5 0	32	3 8 9 8
8	6 7 8 1	33	7 1 3 4
9	6 8 0 2	34	3 9 5 0
10 ✓	6 8 3 6	35	7 1 5 3
11	6 8 6 9	36	7 1 8
12	3 3 5 7	37	4 0 0 3
13	6 9 0 4	38	7 2 0 4
14	3 4 0 5	39	4 0 4 3
15	6 9 3 6	40	7 2 2 4
16	3 4 5 0	41	4 0 6 3
17	6 9 5 7	42	7 2 4 1
18	3 4 9 6	43	4 0 8 3
19	3 5 3 9	44	3 7 4 0 7 3 6 4
20	3 5 8 6	45	1 4 8 6 4
21	6 9 8 0	46	3 0 5 0
22	3 6 3 9	47	3 0 7 6
23	7 0 0 7	48	3 1 0 4
24	3 6 9 1	49	3 1 3 2
25	7 0 3 5	50	3 1 5 6

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Commit.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

Convist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Comd't.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Crump*

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money belonging to the Dead & Deserted of the Virginia 1st State Regiment, Commanded by Colo George Gibson, From 16th Septr till 1st Decr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1778.

Parts paid by proven acctS, _____

Remaining, _____

Do, 90ths _____

Remarks: _____

*This name appears on this account only under heading "Company."

Number of record:

9

Harrell

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1st | Va. State Regt.

Crump

Capt., 1st State Reg't

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com't of absence, , 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, New Kent

Expiration of leave of absence, } Unlimited

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 8th inclusive to Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 21 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 month 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars p month

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., 5th { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

E. H. Smith Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt, { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Muddlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

5 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 41 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Bruce

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt, { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars per month

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt. 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

6 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Stevens

(544) Copyist.

L	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 dollars per month

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Commd.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Enquired.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co. **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned May 10, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Hunt

(544) Copyist.

L. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Copyist.

6	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. — Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 4 0 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Enquirer.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Abner Crump's Company in the Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, for the extra pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. | Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 C dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Commd.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

Captain.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Capt Abner Crump's Company first Virginia State Regiment Commanded by Col^{o} George Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17..

Expiration of Service, ..., 17..

Remarks:

*His name appears only in the caption and as the signature

Number of record:

6

Abbott

(548d)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec, 1778

Date, , 17

Months,

Sum Paid P. Month,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,		Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Abner Crumb

Attest,

Remarks: John

* Supplied from Caption

Page 3/2 Wilkins D.F

(5451) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Crump

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Balances due ye Absentees, Dead, Deserters &c of the First Virg[a] State Regiment, for the Months of Oct[r] & Novem[r] 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Sam[l] Roan (Crump's Comp[y] 14 3/3 Doll[rs]

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Stovall

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt., { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 months &c

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt.; { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt, 5 Cs. { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Dec. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia.

E. Hunt

(544) Asst.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 p. month 10 69/90 dollars

Amount 144 69/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Chronicle.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

No. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated October 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned May 10, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Bowers

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

Capt. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 month 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Gibson

(545) Colonel.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

To Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampoo Clove Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Hunt

(544) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt., { Captain Abner Crump's Co. of the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 14, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt | Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 20

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Consist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

3d Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 12, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned May 10, 1777

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(544)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crumpton.

Capt., Col. | 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clarke July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Bentley

Copyist.

(544)

L | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 month 20

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Copied.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump,

Capt, 5 Co { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist

	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3 month 30

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Captain.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

5 Co. **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 5, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ordnry.

(544) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Corp. Evans

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2

Amount 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Commd.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment,

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Mch & Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 19, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	60	Dollars,	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	180	Dollars,	90ths
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90ths
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90ths
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	60	Dollars,	90ths
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	180	Dollars,	90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ab. Crump Capt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 19 Wilkins B.F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of

Jan and Feb , 1779

Date, May 1 , 1779

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 120 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 120 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ab. Crump.

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 11 1/2 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Nov[r] 4, 1779

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	264	Dollars,	60 90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	60	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	264	Dollars,	60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ab Crump

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 29½ Jas Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec[r] 1779
Jan[y] Feb[y] Mch & Apl 1780

Date, Aug[t] 11, 1780

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 1200 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 1200 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ab. Crump[s] Capt

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 47½ B[n] Dickins

(545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Abner Crump's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Sept. Oct. & Nov ,1779.

Date, Dec[r] 24 ,1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 720 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 240 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 720 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ab. Crump

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 37½ T. B. Wilkins

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump.

Capt., { 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.

5 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Decem 17, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 10, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

Virginia
State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[9].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 8 month 200 dollars

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Abner Crump

Capt. { Captain Abner Crump's Company, 1st Virginia State Reg't commanded by Col. George Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Morgan

(545) Commd.

C | Hall | Va.

Abner Crump
Capt Infty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Hamilton

Day when drawn May 18, 178 2.

Sum £360.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 1

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 1 Stat | Va.

Abner Crump
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn July 15, 1783.

Sum £244. 5. 5. D.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 4

J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

6 | Mass. | Va.

Abner Crump
Capt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Goodrich Crump

Time April 23, 1791.

Sum £720

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

381

Crunk, Benjamin

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901624	26	35902605
2	1678	27	2627
3	1735	28	2655
4	1793	29	2674
5	1851	30	2697
6	1909	31	37415702
7	1966	32	2674
8	2026	33	2703
9	2061	34	2723
10	2105	35	2746
11	2155	36	2771
12	2196	37	2794
13	2231	38	3002
14	2262	39	39162468
15	2293	40	
16	2314	41	
17	2347	42	
18	2376	43	
19	2451	44	
20	2476	45	
21	2504	46	
22	2505	47	
23	2545	48	
24	2565	49	
25	2585	50	

*Added 11/1/97 L.d.K.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copyright

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Lannan

(543) Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 2 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Inds't, ..., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Colman

(548) Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj[a] Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 30 daiys

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Tahan Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick @ George Town Md

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tahman

C	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjamin Crump

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 6 Wilkins B. F

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omited ever since June by being Sick Absent

Next pay roll on file Dec, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benja Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of men in Capt Thos Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^{a}. S. Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date of inlism^{t}, 1 March, 1777.

3 years, 3 years

Remarks: Dec'r V. Forge

Number of record:

12

(545m) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj Crump

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*-

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month —

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Corporal.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: @ Red Lyon Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid ---, 17--.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col: George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick @ Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler.

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Jan. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(5451) *Copyist.*

16	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Benjn Crump

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick @ Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

J. Lowman

(543) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 1779
Jan Feb Mch & Apl, 1780.

Date, Aug 19, 1780.

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, ... Dollars, ... 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 83 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj[a] Crump

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 48 P. B. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj.n Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg.a State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Sept Oct.r Nov., 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Whole am.t of what is Paid, 50 Dollars, 90ths

Due Dead, Dol., 90ths

Due Deserted, Dol., 90ths

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90ths

Due Absentees, Dol., 90ths

Sum rec.d for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Whole am.t of what is Received, 50 Dollars, 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj.n Crump

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 38

T. D. Walkins

545i)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj[a] Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjn Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Capt.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of June July and Aug, 1779.

Date, Dec[r] 1, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths].

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, } 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, } 24 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benjn Crump

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 30½ B[m] S. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj^a Crump

Pvt. {Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 11 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. † 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjn Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjn Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Captain.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch Apl and May, 1779.

Date, Aug 9, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj Crump

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

(545i) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment

Benj[a] Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benja Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjn Crump

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Jan[y] Feb, 1779.

Date, Nov[r] 9, 1779.

Months, 2 —

Sum Paid P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Deserted, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Due Absentees, ... Dol., ... 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 6 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 13 Dollars, 30 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj[n] Crump

Attest, ...

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 14 Wilkins S.F

5451) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benj^a Crump

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Com^d Tenten

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment

Benj'a Crump

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 +.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

+ Endorsement shows Dec, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Benjamin Crump

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Windsor Brown's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of

May June & July, 1780:

Date, Aug 19, 1780.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Benj[a] Crump

Attest,

Remarks:

Page 53½ P. M. Wilkins

(54[th]) Copyist.

9a

C | 1 | Hale Kayt.

Benj[a] Crumpton

Serjt. Dif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £ 1340. 5. 3 D/.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 215

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

382

Crump, John

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S 5905392	26	
2	S 5444	27	
3	S 5496	28	
4	S 5548	29	
5	S 5601	30	
6	S 5650	31	
7	S 5700	32	
8	S 5747	33	
9	S 5834	34	
10	S 5792	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Crump

, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 12, 1777.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. G. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(548) Copyist.

Jno Crump

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dalls = 2 £ Virga Cy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

T. J. Johnson

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Crump

....., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick G. I.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Crump

Pvt. , { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Jno Crump

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick G. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno. Crump

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

Lt. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

John Crump

Pvt, { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Geo.r Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C A Johnson

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Crump

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

D. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

1 | Virginia State Regiment.

John Crump

Pvt., { Capt. William Payne, Jr.'s Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

C. G. Chuse

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Jno Crump

Pvt., { Captain William Payne, Jr.'s Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Payne, Jr.'s and Capt. Charles Ewell's Company.

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(545)

Crutchfield Ralph

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35901587	26	35902530
2	1646	27	2550
3	1704	28	2572
4	1762	29	2592
5	1820	30	2614
6	1878	31	2637
7	1935	32	2660
8	1993	33	2683
9	2053	34	37415085
10	2076	35	2668
11	2142	36	2656
12	2187	37	2683
13	2226	38	2708
14	2260	39	2732
15	2288	40	2757
16	2311	41	2781
17	2342	42	39162449
18	2371	43	
19	2390	44	
20	2417	45	
21	2439	46	
22	2470	47	
23	2458	48	
24	2484	49	
25	2510	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month — 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Holman

Copyist

C.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. Lincoln

(548)

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 15 to 30 both inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 40/72 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

+

Ralf Crinchfield

Pvte., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Taken Oct 12, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T Holman

(548) Copyist

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	6	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, torn

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 6 Wilkins B F

545i) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment,

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitles

(545) Copyist.

6 | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Buckfield

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of men in Capt Thos Armistead's Compy 1 Virg^{a}. S. Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sept 9, 1778.

Date of inlism^{t}, 1 March, 1777.

3 years, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

Stormell

(545m) Copyist

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph † Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Colonel George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

C.	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Meriwether's Co. of Grenadier's in the 1st Virginia State Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralf Crichfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

Ralf Bruchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: @ Red Lyon Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T Holman

Copyist

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralf Crutchfield

Pvt, { Capt. John Lee's Co. of Grenadiers in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Captain.

(545)

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Spring Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Tolman

Copyist

No. 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralf Critchfield

Pvt, { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitles

(545) Clerk.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralf Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitles

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralf Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Lee's Co. in the Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson for the extra month's pay given by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Jan. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(5451)

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Pvt., { Capt John Lee's Company in the 1st Virginia State Regiment commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Taken to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Yellow Spring Hol

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

T. L. Cannon

Copyist

(543)

lo	1	Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Churchfield

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co., 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment,

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

.....

Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of June July and Aug[t], 1779.

Date, Nov[r] 4, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	34	Dollars, 60	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	34	Dollars, 60	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ralph Crutchfield

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

B. F. Wilkins

Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Churchfield

Serg't, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co.; 1st Virginia State Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph † Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

Revolutionary War,

for the months of Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 60 Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ralph Crutchfield.

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 38 B. F. Wilkins

545i) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec[r] 1779 Jan[y] Feb[y] Mch and April, 1780.

Date, , 17 .

Months, 5

Sum Paid P. Month, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 23 Dollars, 60 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, Dollars, 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, Dollars, 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

B. F. Wilkins

5451) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of

Mch Apl & May, 1779.

Date, July 21, 1779.

Months, 3

Sum Paid P. Month,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Paid,	30	Dollars,	90[ths]
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90[ths]
Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	10	Dollars,	90[ths]
Whole am[t] of what is Received,	30	Dollars,	90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ralph Crutchfield

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 20 Wilkins B. F

545i) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph † Churchfield

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitter

(545) Copyist.

Co	1	Virginia State Regiment

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg^{a} State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the months of Jan^{y} & Feb^{y}, 1779.

Date, Novr 9, 1779.

Months, 2

Sum Paid P. Month,	10	Dollars,	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Paid,	20	Dollars,	90^{ths}
Due Dead,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Deserted,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Prisoners,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Due Absentees,		Dol.,	90^{ths}
Sum rec^{d} for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll,	10	Dollars,	90^{ths}
Whole am^{t} of what is Received,	20	Dollars,	90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively,

Ralph (torn)

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

Page 14 Watkins B.F

5451) Copyist.

C.	1	Virginia State Regiment

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545)

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

Copyist.

(545)

C | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of all monies received and paid by Lieutenant Charles Russell, Pay Master to the First Virg[a] State Regiment, to the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec, 1778.

Date, Mch 12, 1779.

Months, 1

Sum Paid P. Month, 2 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Paid, 2 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Due Dead, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Deserted, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Prisoners, Dol., 90[ths]

Due Absentees, Dol., 90[ths]

Sum rec[d] for Pay & Subsistance as P. Pay roll, 2 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

Whole am[t] of what is Received, 2 Dollars, 15 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the Sums annexed to our names Respectively, Ralph Crutchfield

Attest,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Captain Thomas Meriwether's and Captain Thomas Armistead's Company.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Crutchfield

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.*

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 7th Decem.

.....

* Endorsement Sioux Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitles

(545) Copyist.

C. | 1 | Virginia State Regiment.

Ralph Cruchfield

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Armistead's Co. in the 1st Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Dec., 1779.X

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Drum 11th

.....

X Endorsement shows Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Lee's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's and Capt. Thomas Armistead's Company.

Sitler

(545) Copyist.

Va.

C. 1 1 State Regt

Ralph Crutchfield

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Vanter

Time Mar 25, 1783.

Sum £ 65. S. 18 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 26

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Crutchfield Ralph

384

1 Virginia State Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield Ralph

MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

910

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623